

ingham Young University

Harold B. Lee Library



Gift of

anti Stake Family

History Center

SOMERSET
PARISH REGISTERS.

—
Marriages.

IX.

One hundred and fifty printed.

W. P. W. B.

755
S 52x
1907

Somerset

Parish Registers.

Marriages.

EDITED BY
W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,
AND
H. W. SEAGER, M.B., ETC.,
Of Rumwell, Taunton.

VOL. IX.



London :
ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & Co.,
124, CHANCERY LANE.
1907.



P R E F A C E.

This ninth volume of Somerset Marriage Registers includes the first portion of the Registers of the important parish of St. Mary's, Taunton, but the number of Marriages recorded in it are so numerous that it has been found requisite to divide it into two portions. The remaining portion will follow immediately in Volume X.

For its transcription, Mr. Seager has been responsible.

As before, contractions have been made use of—

w.=widower *or* widow.

s.=spinster, single woman,
or son of.

b.=bachelor, *or* single man.

d.=daughter of.

p.=of the parish of.

co.=in the county of.

dioc.=in the diocese of.

lic.=marriage licence.

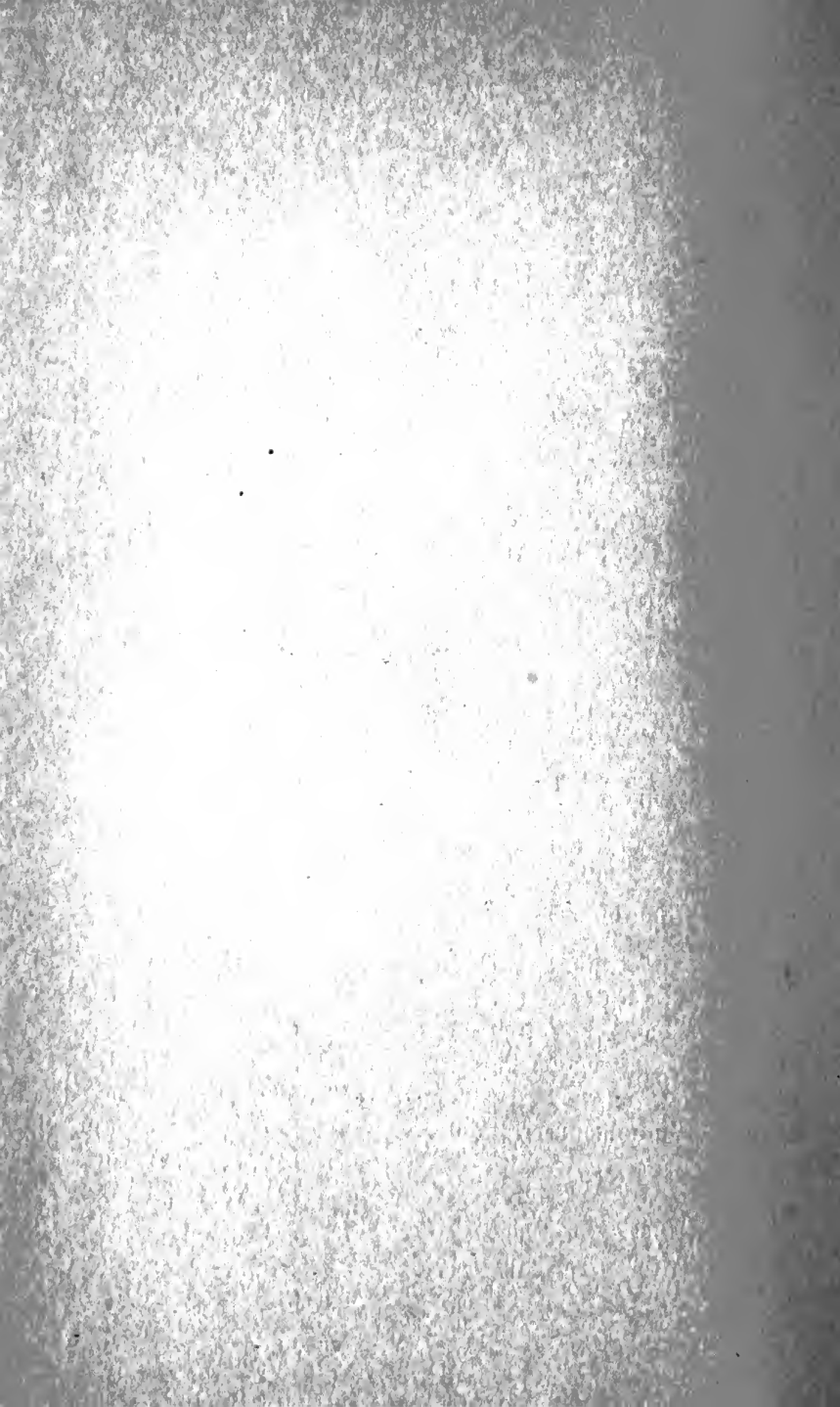
The reader must remember that these printed volumes are not "evidence" in the legal sense. Certificates must be obtained from the local clergy in charge of the Registers.

It is the Editors' wish to print at least two volumes annually, and thus to make a steady and substantial progress in the work of preserving our ancient Parish Registers from the risk of destruction or loss to which they are constantly exposed, even in the best circumstances, so long as their contents remain in manuscript only.

W. P. W. P.

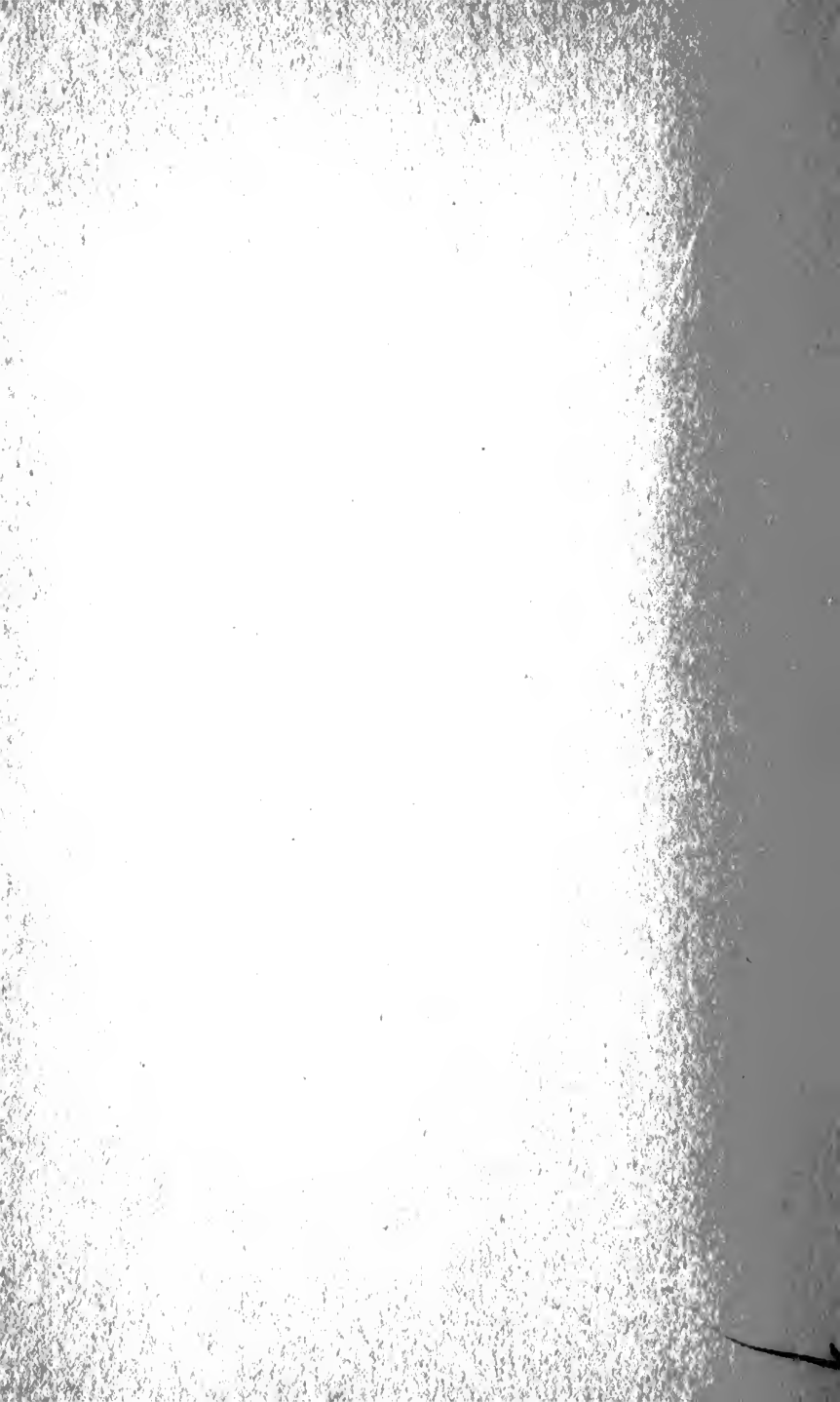
H. W. S.

May, 1907.



Contents.

PARISH.	YEARS.	PAGE.
Taunton, St. Mary Magdalene, Part I ..	1558-1728 ..	I



Somerset Parish Registers.

Marriages at Taunton St. Mary Magdalene,

1558 to 1812.

NOTE.—Volume I is a thick folio on vellum, bound in sheep, mostly very well written, and in very good condition; binding rather ragged. Contents:—Baptisms, Feb. 1558 to March 1685; Marriages, Aug. 1558 to Nov. 1696; Burials, June 1558 to March 1682.

Volume II, an oblong quarto on vellum, with a dilapidated binding of stamped calf, written by clerks; in good condition. Contents:—Marriages, 1697 to 1706; Marriages, by Banns only, 1706 to 1715; Marriages by Licence being entered in another book (vol. iii). The occupations and dwelling-places of the parties married are given after 1703.

[N.B.—T. M.=Taunton S. Mary, T. J.=Taunton S. James.]

Volume IV, a folio on vellum, bound in sheep, in good condition, but binding ragged; well written. Contents:—Marriages, by Banns at one end, by Licence at the other end, 1729-1752.

The succeeding Volumes of Marriage Registers are the usual books of printed forms issued under Lord Hardwicke's Marriage Act.

These extracts have been made by permission of the Ven. W. H. Askwith, Archdeacon of Taunton.

VOLUME I.

Raphe Parker & Alice Tuckwell	..	..	7 Aug.	1558
John Manninge & Katherin Chick	..	..	14 Aug.	..
James Stone & Johane Tirrie	..	..	4 Sept.	..
Robert Persye & Annes Pyne	..	..	8 Sept.	..
Thomas Harris & Johane Gouche	..	..	18 Sept.	..
Thomas Radle & Em Moure	..	..	20 Sept.	..
Thomas Pedyne & Isbell Weston [s. ?]	..	..	25 Sept.	..
William Lawrenc & Elizabeth [blank] [sic]	..	..	2 Oct.	..
Thomas Dare & Johane Pope	..	..	20 Oct.	..
John Standly & Johane Rodd	..	..	3 Apr.	1559
Walter Davie & Ann Wodann [or am]	..	..	10 Apr.	..
William Lawrenc & Elizabeth [blank] [sic]	..	..	7 Apr.	..

[This entry is repeated.]

Edward Dudridge & Johane Marke	..	7 Apr.	1559
Fillo [sic] Cleto [sic] & Johan Sutton	..	28 Apr.	"
Lawrenc Fivian & Elizabethe Bunche	..	12 June	"
John Williams & Alice Thomas	..	7 Aug.	"
Andrew Ball & Johane Williams	..	13 Aug.	"
John Hendley & Johane Dovell	..	4 Sept.	"
Nicholas Dunster & Margaret Honiwell	..	4 Sept.	"
Xpofer [Christopher] Smyth & Ebnor Susan	..	11 Sept.	"
William Tucker & Elizabeth Bartlett	..	22 Sept.	"
William Rod & Katherin Rod [sic]	..	28 Sept.	"
Thomas Selie & Ellen Gybbs	..	9 Oct.	"
John Tripe & Margaret Johnson	..	12 Oct.	"
John Tomson & Isbell Vochan	..	25 Oct.	"
William Raylyne & Annes Boyse	..	10 Nov.	"
Richard Clement & Annes Undehey	..	6 Dec.	"
John Perke & Johane Vayell	..	18 Jan.	1560
Harrie Baseley & Allse Gett	..	21 Jan.	"
John Gybbens & Johan Bartlet	..	27 Jan.	"
Edward Jey & Johan Ayer	..	28 Jan.	"
John Ramson & Annes Lawrence.	..	6 Feb.	"
William Stillyerd & Isabell Lockock	..	10 Feb.	"
Xpofer [Christopher] Thorne & Elizabeth Holcomb	..	10 Feb.	"
John Andrewe & Johan Parslowe	..	16 Apr.	"
John Deane & Katherin Tedberrie	..	7 May	"
Harrie Bennett & Margaret Baker	..	12 May	"
John Bennett & Margaret Davie	..	16 May	"
Nicholas Poll & Isbell Challe	..	16 May	"
Thomas Streate & Alse Wither	..	10 June	"
George Webb & Johan Huish	..	23 June	"
John Lamberd & Isbell Perke	..	1 July	"
Hugh Jey & Sibell Bowne	..	1 July	"
Andrew Govier & Annes Bowne	..	18 July	"
Xpofer [Christopher] Hurley & Johan Bond	..	22 July	"
John Gregorie & Johan Den[or u]inge	..	27 July	"
Harie Fell & Johane Chick	..	12 Aug.	"
Robert Hendley & Annes Trubodie	..	23 Aug.	"
John Harris & Agas White	..	1 Sept.	"
John Stone & Johan Dolfyn	..	22 Sept.	"
Edward Pyrrie & Johan Rossetur	..	21 Oct.	"

Edward Deuberrie & Johane Cocklen	..	15 Nov.	1560
John Attwood & Annes Parsons	.. ..	19 Nov.	"
John Marks & Isbell Elene	.. ..	24 Nov.	"
Thomas Senyar & Isabell Chayer	.. ..	1 Dec.	"
Thomas Poole & Margaret Wilmont	.. ..	30 Dec.	"
Thomas Gwyn & Alse Leeberrie	.. ..	30 Jan.	1561
Thomas Canwaie & Margwrett Marchaunt	.. ..	2 Feb.	"
William Hawkins & Phillipp Hill	.. ..	7 Apr.	"
John Gyllatt & Johane Browne	.. ..	9 Apr.	"
John Sadler & Marie [<i>blank</i>]	.. ..	15 Apr.	"
Thomas Nosse & Margerie Saverie	.. ..	16 Apr.	"
Richard Hill & Annes Pyrrie	.. ..	21 Apr.	"
John Holmes & Annes Stonder	.. ..	30 Apr.	"
John Cooke & Johan Capner	.. ..	5 May	"
Robert Grey & Julian Colway	.. ..	5 May	"
Andro Hashford & Katherin Griffen	.. ..	8 May	"
Hugh Andro & Gillian Bennet	.. ..	8 June	"
John Bennett & Alice Poole	.. ..	8 June	"
John Deane & Alis Toose	.. ..	8 June	"
William Gill & Ktherin Pomell	.. ..	22 June	"
Henrie Brednoll & Dorathie Brecher	.. ..	25 June	"
William Nutt & Johane Bartlett	.. ..	25 June	"
William Gill & Johan Wilkins	.. ..	30 June	"
John Covent & [<i>blank</i>]	.. ..	13 July	"
John Clarck & Johan Leason	.. ..	22 July	"
Robert Withr & Agnes Rydney	.. ..	— —	—
John Sowthery & Johane Moure	.. ..	11 July	1561
Thomas Swift & Johane Morrish	.. ..	11 July	"
Thomas Huckier & Dorathie Balehatchet	.. ..	17 July	"
Johan Langford & Johan Fisher	.. ..	28 July	"
Lawrenc Carpendr & Phillipp Lewsse	.. ..	30 Sept.	"
Nicholas Paine & Johane Evans	.. ..	5 Oct.	"
William Stibbes & Marie Leeberrie	.. ..	11 Oct.	"
Stephen Pep[par] & Elnor Piers	.. ..	13 Oct.	"
John Tomas & Johane Cooke	.. ..	21 Oct.	"
Ralph Mertinge & Johane Showt	.. ..	10 Nov.	"
Simon Fyven & Margerie Morse	.. ..	17 Nov.	"
Walter West & Edith Freu[or n]ling	.. ..	23 Nov.	"
John Morris & Agnes Cornoll	.. ..	27 Nov.	"
William Perse & Agnes Nashen	.. ..	1 Dec.	"

William Richard & Johane Dun	.. ..	7 Dec.	1561
Anthonie Longe & Johane Smyth	.. ..	7 Dec.	"
Henrie Arnold & Margerie Saxon	.. ..	18 Jan.	1562
Richard Billing & Katherin Wilcocks	.. ..	20 Jan.	"
John Bennett & Edith Russell	.. ..	20 Jan.	"
Thomas Stallendge & Alice Galliford [?]	.. ..	21 Jan.	"
John Hayne & Annes More	.. ..	22 Jan.	"
Nicholas Braine & Em Adam	.. ..	23 Jan.	"
Walter Pownd & Denis Edmund	.. ..	26 Jan.	"
William Brace & Alice Vicarie	.. ..	15 Apr.	"
John Gooding & Johane Perke	.. ..	27 Apr.	"
Thomas Freme & Alice Pratt	.. ..	6 June	"
Thomas Poullin & Radigan Crockhorne	.. ..	7 June	"
John Cole & Johana Myllare	.. ..	14 June	"
Richard Shattock & Johane Score	.. ..	5 July	"
John Rudgway & Johan Tyrr	.. ..	8 July	"
John Morris & Annes Hill	.. ..	10 Aug.	"
Thomas Gilberd & Elnor Weston	.. ..	29 Aug.	"
Adam Wither & Annes Bull	.. ..	31 Aug.	"
John Rogers & Johane Perk	.. ..	13 Sept.	"
John Evan & Elizabeth Hensan	.. ..	13 Sept.	"
John Smyth & Johan Crosse	.. ..	5 Oct.	"
William Stillard & Johane Plummer	.. ..	12 Oct.	"
John Bartlett & Edith Strowde	.. ..	26 Nov.	"
John Southerie & Elizabeth Collins	.. ..	1 Feb.	1563
Richard Robynson & Katherin Harding	.. ..	4 Feb.	"
Michaell Johnes [?] & Katherin Trivett	.. ..	4 Feb.	"
John Geydon & Alice Donman	.. ..	22 Apr.	"
Simon Griffith & Margerie Clarck	.. ..	25 Apr.	"
Nicholas Hodson & Elizabeth William	.. ..	24 Sept.	"
John Baylie & Margerie Leonard	.. ..	26 Sept.	"
Hugh Court & Alice Touson [<i>or</i> Tonston ?]	.. ..	28 Sept.	"
Morgan Appowell & Elizabeth Daringe	.. ..	22 Nov.	"
William Price & Alice Bowe	.. ..	22 Nov.	"
Nicholas Wolmynton & Denis Powne	.. ..	30 Jan.	1564
William Trowbridge & Alice Longe	.. ..	31 Jan.	"
Stephen Rendell & Johane Jefferies	.. ..	24 Apr.	"
William Stibbs & Isbell Ousley	.. ..	27 Apr.	"
John Crosse & Annes Clark	.. ..	5 Aug.	"
Gregorie Gould & Sible Jenyngs	.. ..	6 Aug.	"

Xpofer [Christopher] Stowte & Marian Nuberie .. .. .	.. .. .	21 Aug.	1564
Richard Thomas & Ellen Kyne .. .. .	.. .. .	24 Sept.	"
William Champion & Johane Phillipp .. .. .	.. .. .	5 Nov.	"
Lawrenc Peter & Johane Tucker .. .. .	.. .. .	4 Dec.	"
William Phillipp & Johane [blank] .. .. .	.. .. .	29 Jan.	1565
Nicholas Gullie & Alice Butt .. .. .	.. .. .	7 Feb.	"
Thomas Powell & Agnes Guyar .. .. .	.. .. .	12 May	"
Joseph Smyth & Joan Clark .. .. .	.. .. .	7 July	"
Peter Barn & Marie Violl .. .. .	.. .. .	15 Aug.	"
William Bryant & Em Garrett .. .. .	.. .. .	8 Oct.	"
William Baylie & Luce Garrett .. .. .	.. .. .	8 Oct.	"
Richard Edward & Dorathie Bagwell .. .. .	.. .. .	22 Oct.	"
John Stone & Julian Davie .. .. .	.. .. .	27 Oct.	"
John Gill & Katherin Arondell .. .. .	.. .. .	26 Nov.	"
Thomas Lomber & Johane Vimes .. .. .	.. .. .	2 Dec.	"
Humphrie Braym & Johane Haine .. .. .	.. .. .	14 Jan.	1566
Walter Waldron & Alice Richards .. .. .	.. .. .	19 Jan.	"
John Sherwood & Elizabeth [blank] .. .. .	.. .. .	16 Feb.	"
Thomas Tillie & Johan Wilkins .. .. .	.. .. .	16 Feb.	"
John Wiche & Johane Morse .. .. .	.. .. .	24 Apr.	"
Thomas Carlell & Annes Bursell .. .. .	.. .. .	3 May	"
William Tucker & Marie Higgens .. .. .	.. .. .	3 May	"
Henrie Sherborne & Johane Simons .. .. .	.. .. .	9 May	"
Peter Cable & Elizabeth Richards .. .. .	.. .. .	9 May	"
Robert Dovell & Johane Hitche .. .. .	.. .. .	28 July	"
William Hart & Elizabeth Harrison .. .. .	.. .. .	1 Sept.	"
Jenkin Hopkins & Johane Harris .. .. .	.. .. .	8 Sept.	"
Giles Maynard & Em Lawrence .. .. .	.. .. .	3 Oct.	"
Thomas Davidge & Elizabeth Bowringe .. .. .	.. .. .	14 Oct.	"
John Aller & Margerie Hibbard .. .. .	.. .. .	24 Oct.	"
John Ames & Johane Frauncis [?] .. .. .	.. .. .	28 Oct.	"
Thomas Bennett & Johane Waters .. .. .	.. .. .	3 Nov.	"
James Gullie & Johane Smyth .. .. .	.. .. .	20 Nov.	"
Stephen Warner & Elizabeth Scorer .. .. .	.. .. .	25 Nov.	"
William Wilson & Johane Hassare .. .. .	.. .. .	19 Jan.	1567
Robert Poole & Grace Edwards .. .. .	.. .. .	19 Jan.	"
John Chanor & Alice Loryne .. .. .	.. .. .	23 Jan.	"
Thomas Hardyn & Margerie Michell .. .. .	.. .. .	25 Jan.	"
George Stallendge & Johane Gey .. .. .	.. .. .	26 May	"

William Ynggrym & Marian Hall	26 May	1567
William Phillipps & Annes Meflin	27 May	"
Thomas Tirrie & Grace Richards	3 June	"
John Marten & Elnor Scorrier	16 June	"
Robert Culverwell & Margaret Morse	11 Aug.	"
Thomas Sharpe & Margerie Rogers	14 Aug.	"
Lawrenc Leachland & Margaret Perse	30 Sept.	"
Roger Bonne[r ?] & Elizabeth Witherton	8 Oct.	"
William Asheton & Marie Ballamy	13 Oct.	"
Lawrenc Atkins & Alls Donne	24 Oct.	"
Thomas Bodie & Christian Byrie	16 Nov.	"
Robert Byrd & Johan Nell	20 Nov.	"
John Lawrence & Alice Tice	26 Nov.	"
John Oulde & Christian Adam	18 Jan.	1568
Harrie Henborrow & Margaret Pulmar	25 Jan.	"
Robert Burges & Christian Wheeler	26 Jan.	"
Robert Jubbett & Elizabeth Seton	1 Feb.	"
George Rowssell & Johane Calull	2 May	"
James Lane & Allse Vyn	3 May	"
William Cable & Jane Bowman	22 May	"
John Whitwill & Isbell Sopar	20 June	"
Osmond Garrett & Elizabeth Hare	30 July	"
Thomas Pope & Marrian Bowringe	16 Aug.	"
John Marshwell & Julian Dallyn	22 Aug.	"
John Warren & Christian Susan	9 Sept.	"
John Simons & Em Pope	13 Sept.	"
John Manstovell & Christiall Walsell	14 Sept.	"
Rober Harrison & Annes Henton	25 Sept.	"
Thomas Vndersey & Annes Bunch	24 Oct.	"
John Lymbrie & Alls Meflyn	25 Oct.	"
William Parke & Annes Gyles	28 Oct.	"
William Phillipps & Johane Tucker	9 Nov.	"
Richard Thomas & Margaret Allom	26 Nov.	"
John Sachell & Elnor Dulyyn	11 Dec.	"
John Broole & Alice Sampson	16 Jan.	1569
Richard Smyth & Johane Cockley	23 Jan.	"
William Aplin & Em Kinge	27 Feb.	"
Leonard Pinnick & Johane Scorrier	28 Feb.	"
Thomas Smyth & Alice Stone	30 Feb. [sic]	"
Roger Soothell & Annes Churchwaie	27 Mar.	"

William Ley & Marie Shattock	.. ..	10 July	1569
Roger Ede & Tamsin Hensam	.. ..	15 July	"
Xpofer [Christopher] Persons & Johane Lawrenc	.. ..	20 Aug.	"
Allexaundr Kinge & Johane Labie	.. ..	18 Nov.	"
David Griffith & Annes Sellick	.. ..	18 Nov.	"
Simon Gibbens & Isbell Dennam	.. ..	19 Dec.	"
John Dolfyn & Rose Thawell	.. ..	22 Dec.	"
Abraham Marten & Annes Tyse	.. ..	21 Jan.	1570
Thomas Limkinn & Maud Beram	.. ..	29 Jan.	"
John How & Johane Lawrenc	.. ..	4 Feb.	"
William Gill & Annes Hutun	.. ..	4 Feb.	"
Harrie Coleman & Elizabeth Hooles	.. ..	17 Apr.	"
John Grabbam & Joane Denberrie	.. ..	1 May	"
George Smyth & Joane Smyth [<i>sic</i>]	.. ..	1 May	"
Thomas Smyth & Mawdlin Smyth [<i>sic</i>]	.. ..	1 May	"
John Ashe & Christian Jey	.. ..	5 June	"
Robert Mydlam & Annes Averie	.. ..	25 June	"
John Lawrenc & Johane Escott	.. ..	13 Oct.	"
Thomas Dawsyn & Johane Deymond	.. ..	18 Oct.	"
Thomas Edmonds & Elizabeth Couche	.. ..	7 Nov.	"
Thomas Williams & Christian Barrell	.. ..	17 Nov.	"
Richard Dennam & Annes Swetin	.. ..	21 Nov.	"
Thomas Brone & Agnes Harris	.. ..	25 Nov.	"
William Bone & Alice Poll	.. ..	12 Jan.	1571
William Hunnisoed & Isbell Pine	.. ..	16 Jan.	"
John Grabham & Alice Marten	.. ..	3 Aug.	"
William Simons & Alice Moone	.. ..	14 Sept.	"
Raffe Apendie & Annes Gill	.. ..	30 Oct.	"
Simon So[per] & Christian Hoar	.. ..	12 Nov.	"
Edward Miller & Gillian Pyn	.. ..	12 Nov.	"
Osmond Garratt & Elizabeth Babb	.. ..	25 Nov.	"
Jenkin Hopkins & Christian Withie	.. ..	23 Dec.	"
Saunder Lews & Elizabeth Barrell	.. ..	13 Jan.	1572
Roger Rowsell & Alse Bland	.. ..	14 Jan.	"
Thomas White & Mably Bialesorlonge	.. ..	24 Jan.	"
Thomas Fox & Alse Bartlett	.. ..	27 Jan.	"
Walter Coggyn & Annes Goddyn	.. ..	28 Jan.	"
Thomas Richards & Johane Cutler	.. ..	28 Jan.	"

[*These last six entries may belong to 1573—the next date given*

is March 1573 (no entry)—the last having been August 1571, at the top of this page, so that one year has not been entered.]

John Peter & Annes Sandes	..	19 July 1573	[sic]
Phillipp Renoll & Margaret Dute [or Date ?]	..	15 Aug.	1573
Thomas Stone & Johane Moore	.. ..	16 Aug.	"
Nicholas Peter & Anstice Clement	.. ..	17 Aug.	"
Water Wood & Annes Stone	.. ..	23 Aug.	"
Xpofor [Christopher] Hodglond & Annes Johnes	.. ..	27 Aug.	"
Roger Sothall & Alse Lowe	.. ..	27 Aug.	"
Tristram Makepowder & Julian Carvamell	.. ..	19 Oct.	"
John Harvord & Marie Marten	.. ..	19 Oct.	"
Richard Johnes & Alice Morse	.. ..	25 Oct.	"
Thomas Thorne & Alice Hill	.. ..	5 Nov.	"
John Baby & Marie Winter	.. ..	8 Nov.	"
John Vell & Johane Bunch	.. ..	22 Nov.	"
Harrie Bell & Johane Smyth	.. ..	28 Nov.	"
Robert Kynnicks & Grace [blank]	.. ..	7 Dec.	"
William Hill & Annes Femell	.. ..	14 Dec.	"
Thomas Pyne & Johane Badcock	.. ..	17 Jan.	1574
John Con[or u?]styn & Avis Fryer	.. ..	29 Jan.	"
John Quashe & Marie Paine	.. ..	30 Jan.	"
John Johnson & Johane Mundaie	.. ..	5 Feb.	"
William Edwards & Jone Gunstone	.. ..	9 Feb.	"
Hugh Thorne & Ede West	.. ..	22 Feb.	"
Nicholas Colvord & Agnes Simons	.. ..	11 Mar.	"
Richard Arra[un?]t & Johane Dale	.. ..	19 Apr.	"
Frauncis Phillipps & Margerie Baine	.. ..	10 May	"
Walter Naile & Johane Clement	.. ..	13 June	"
Thomas Raynoll & Dorathie Nicholls	.. ..	18 July	"
William Vyall & Christian Harrp	.. ..	29 July	"
John Thomas & Joane Fell	.. ..	2 Aug.	"
John Cossens & Margerie Dier	.. ..	29 Aug.	"
William Hill & Honor Tucker	.. ..	4 Oct.	"
William Graunt & Johane Gullie	.. ..	14 Oct.	"
Assuarus Culverwell & Marie Horsey	.. ..	25 Oct.	"
Richard Smyth & Margaret Cartis	.. ..	25 Oct.	"
Swere Culverwell & Marie Smyth	.. ..	25 Oct.	"
Henrie Stampro & Em Cope	.. ..	7 Nov.	"
John Evans & Johane Smyth	.. ..	14 Nov.	"

John Wither & Alice Heron	..	..	22 Nov.	1574
William Lowlesse & Annes Smyth	..	..	22 Nov.	"
Thomas Chick & Elnor Garland	..	..	8 Jan.	1575
John Welsh & Dorathie Morse	..	..	22 Jan.	"
William Guppie & Sislye Peter	..	..	13 Feb.	"
Thomas Peare & Sislie Tarre	..	..	21 Apr.	"
Richard Gunston & Johane [<i>blank</i>]	..	..	28 Apr.	"
John Lythie & Joan Macie	..	..	28 Apr.	"
John Hoo[per] & Margerie Hill	..	..	20 June	"
Richard Moodie & Grace Gennyns	..	..	7 July	"
Richard Johnes & Annis Poole	..	..	14 July	"
Lawrence Hopkins & Honor Witherton	..	..	18 Aug.	"
Simon So[per] & Jone Robins	..	..	11 Sept.	"
Simon Smyth & Marie Reydon	..	..	18 Sept.	"
Xpofer [Christopher] Smyth & Jone Butt	..	..	29 Sept.	"
John Lawrenc & Annes Rolles	..	..	23 Oct.	"
Roberte Chayney & Isbell Dudderidge	..	..	23 Oct.	"
John Hayvord & Johane Warren	..	..	3 Nov.	"
William Aymes & Annis Carvamell	..	..	3 Nov.	"
John Rich & Elnor Simons	..	..	21 Nov.	"
Thomas Frank & Joane Smyth	..	..	5 Feb.	1576
Harrie Lymbrie & Annes Dare	..	..	12 Feb.	"
John Hart & Alls Sowtholde	..	..	30 Apr.	"
Xpofer [Christopher] Saunders & Joane[t?]				
Rolles	..	..	14 May	"
Peter Andrige & Elizabeth Stephens	..	..	20 May	"
John Gill & Em Mullens	..	..	20 May	"
William Hamman & Jone Anstis	..	..	16 Aug.	"
Edward Reason & Elnor Syson	..	..	27 Aug.	"
Robert Buckthought & Elnor Hayes	..	..	3 Jan.	1577
Frauncis Deane & Elizabeth Sandes	..	..	14 Apr.	"
Richard Bult & Elnor Smyth	..	..	6 May	"
John Copp & Maude Browne	..	..	6 May	"
Walter Browne & Floraunce Warner	..	..	9 May	"
William Bushopp & Avis Shattock	..	..	30 May	"
Walter Asheley & Anstice Downe	..	..	24 June	"
Michaell Pike & Margarett Winston	..	..	11 Sept.	"
John Chamberlin & Joane Motyar	..	..	18 Sept.	"
William Edney & Annes Colvord	..	..	27 Feb.	1578
Paule Huntington & Alice Hulett	..	..	26 Nov.	"

Charles Hopkins & Katherin Dale	..	29 Nov.	1578
Richard Beron & Margaret Hall	.. ..	29 Nov.	"
John Charle & Joane Wiche	.. ..	8 Jan.	1579
James Kinge & Joane Bayon	.. ..	11 Jan.	"
John Ryppinggale & Julian Undershine	.. ..	11 Jan.	"
John Gregorie & Edith Stephens	.. ..	12 Jan.	"
Roberte Gulle & Friswell Jenkins	.. ..	18 Jan.	"
Roberte Foster & Jone Maie	.. ..	19 Jan.	"
William Stomar & Katherin Davie	.. ..	25 Jan.	"
Anthonie Brodfyld & Elnor Jackson	.. ..	29 Jan.	"
Roger Simons & Alice Spreate	.. ..	31 Jan.	"
Roberte Talbott & Anstice Arthure	.. ..	8 Feb.	"
Edmond Sandes & Elnor Grinland	.. ..	15 Feb.	"
Richard Pitts & Elizabeth Pope	.. ..	23 Feb.	"
George Huggins & Mable Matece[im or mi]e		23 Apr.	"
John Pointington & Agnes Gibbens	.. ..	18 May	"
Edward Grendey [? Greudey] & Christian Raynold	.. .. ..	15 June	"
Roberte Dudderidge & Agnes Stronge	.. ..	4 July	"
Alexaander Baine & Tamzin Saunder	.. ..	5 July	"
John Glasse & Johane Dixson	.. ..	6 July	"
Andrew Meare & Christian Beale	.. ..	13 July	"
Richard Collard & Agnes Williams	.. ..	13 July	"
Thomas Fleete & Elizabeth Fell	.. ..	19 July	"
Thomas Munday & Elizabeth Pearce	.. ..	7 Sept.	"
William Partridge & Dorathie Outon	.. ..	13 Sept.	"
John Trip & Tamsin Dani[or m]ell	.. ..	1 Oct.	"
Edward Duke[r?] & Radigon Hunton	.. ..	5 Oct.	"
John Watts & Johane Davie	.. ..	22 Oct.	"
John Neale & Edith Staple	.. ..	29 Oct.	"
Joseph Dudderidge & Christian Poyntington		7 Nov.	"
Richard Trent & Johane Stone	.. ..	9 Nov.	"
John Morse & Elnor Marten	.. ..	28 Nov.	"
John Baylie & Christian Lyndon [or Hudon]		4 Dec.	"
Thomas Prist & Edeth Edney	.. ..	18 Jan.	1580
Silvester Crimp & Marie Chedde	.. ..	23 Jan.	"
William Smyth & Marie Smyth [sic]	.. ..	24 Jan.	"
William Nomis & Elizabeth Covent	.. ..	26 Jan.	"
Nicholas James & Alice Cope	.. ..	9 Feb.	"
John Maynard & Johane Barnard	.. ..	30 Apr.	"

Here is left out 8 yeares. [*Note in margin.*]

John Bennett & Margerie Garrett ..	16 May 1580	[or 1588]
John Mockridge & His wief [<i>sic</i>] ..	..	1 July 1588
William Savidge & Tamzin Lawrenc ..	..	1 July "
Thomas Fennyngs & Friswell uxor ..	..	11 July "
Peter Haine & Margerie Nutt ..	..	12 July "
Thomas Pratten & Joane uxor ejus ..	..	13 July "
Thomas Bawdon & Mawde uxor ..	..	14 July "
Harrie Browneshall & Annie uxor ejus ..	..	14 July "
Harrie Bell & Johane Harris ..	..	5 Aug. "
Richard Leyson & Elizabeth uxor ejus ..	..	26 Aug. "
Isack Harvie & Agnes Hart ..	..	26 Aug. "
John Tyce & Elizabeth uxor ..	..	26 Aug. "
William Marshfild & Rachael Grinnam ..	..	28 Aug. "
John Nicolls & Marie Stibbs ..	..	29 Aug. "
John Gibbs & Elizabeth Pomerie ..	..	29 Aug. "
John Willis & Alice Seaton ..	..	4 Oct. "
George Marten & Edeth French ..	..	14 Oct. "
John Prist & Joane Pearce ..	..	10 Nov. "
Thomas Hart & Joane Bevis ..	..	27 Nov. "
John North & Alice Smith ..	..	5 Dec. "
Xpofer [Christopher] Hoo[per] & Alice Tirre ..	..	9 Dec. "
Jes[per] Wooddroffe & Edith Manstidge ..	..	9 Dec. "
John Gibbens & Tamzin Sart ..	..	14 Dec. "
William Sannders & Tamzin Jones ..	..	21 Dec. "
John Gillett & Radigan Goold ..	..	19 Jan. 1589
Henrie Howse & Agnes Davie ..	..	25 Jan. "
John Barnard & Marie Deu[or n]berrie ..	..	11 Feb. "
Roberte Wilmont & Alice, uxor ejus ..	..	26 Feb. "
George Webb & Johane Dowden ..	..	4 June "
John Crosse & Elizabeth Salter ..	..	4 June "
James Sheppard & Em Marshfeild ..	..	14 June "
Mathew Luffe & Marie Kinge ..	..	21 June "
Robert Dawlie & Susan Edmonds ..	..	7 July "
Lawrenc Davie & Elizabeth Saunders ..	..	8 July "
John Byshopp & Katherin Haine ..	..	13 July "
William Bawdon & Marie Collens ..	..	21 Aug. "
Anthonie Spreate & Anstice Chaplen ..	..	28 Sept. "
John Gibbens & Grace Kynnick ..	..	29 Oct. "
John Bartlett & Johane his wief ..	..	10 Nov. "

Thomas Dixson & Em Smyth	20 Nov.	1589
John Kingesburie & Tamsin Dolphin	23 Nov.	"
Henrie Spickett & Elnor Pownford	23 Nov.	"
Henrie Wilmont & Johane Marler	18 Jan.	1590
Abell Purdie & Johane Maske	26 Jan.	"
Thomas Browne's servant, married	[sic, no date]	
Richard Warman & Johane Hunt, servants to Mr. John Scriven	2 Feb.	1590
Peter Marler & Tamsin Coggin	16 May	"
John Thorne & Marie Ledberrie	23 May	"
John Morris & Alice Deane	14 June	"
Richard Templer & Johane Haniford	14 June	"
Thomas Miller & Agnes Pope	21 June	"
James Pope & Elizabeth Trapnell	17 Aug.	"
John Morse & Joane Rolles	[sic] 12 July	"
Thomas Pomerie & Elizabeth Linburie	[sic] 2 Aug.	"
Henrie Cogan & Joane Borigde	30 Nov.	"
John Turle & Margaret Yendoll	18 Jan.	1591
Nicholas Hill & Marie Westcomb	[sic] 24 July	"
George Bunch & Edith Verrier	24 Jan. [or July]	1591 [?]
Thomas Burdge & Grace Hall	25 Jan.	1591
Richard Smyth & Raddigan Andros	25 Jan.	"
John Beale & Annes Barnes	30 Jan.	"
William Spreate & Ellin Poole	19 Apr.	"
John Veale & Elizabeth Wrintmoore	2 May	"
William Dare & Johane Hendley	10 May	"
Valentine Pulman & Mawde White	31 May	"
John Marshall & Katherin his wief	1 June	"
Abraham Greu[or n]on & Katherin Nettle	26 Aug.	"
William Dawligh & Marie Peare	30 Aug.	"
John Quash & Joane Willis	31 Aug.	"
John Gullie & Judeth [blank]	12 Sept.	"
Nicholas Stabbs & Annes Carpenter	13 Sept.	"
Nicholas Graunger & Grace Moodie	16 Sept.	"
John Downton & Elizabeth Rogers	19 Sept.	"
John Slape & Marie Mors	30 Sept.	"
William Denberrie & Lettice Thorne	30 Sept.	"
Andrew Baker & Johane Baker [sic]	2 Oct.	"
William Morris & Alice Limbirrie	17 Oct.	"
Alexander Hill & Allis Purdie	8 Nov.	"

Thomas Dare & Margaret Francom	..	25 Nov.	1591
George Hill & Johane Walker	..	25 Nov.	"
William Baker & Joane Gibbens	..	29 Dec.	"
Stephen Macie & Elizabeth Davidg	..	6 Jan.	1592
William Mychell & Joane Pratt	..	10 Jan.	"
John [Par]ker & Ede Richards	..	17 Jan.	"
John Trike & Florranc his weif	..	17 Jan.	"
Xpofer [Christopher] Morris & Elizabeth Wolmington	..	21 Jan.	"
[blank] Cope & [blank]	..	21 Jan.	"
John Barnam & Johane Wyett, w.	..	7 Feb.	"
Phillip Chittie & Marie Rogers	..	16 Apr.	"
John Lock & Sara Deane	..	18 Apr.	"
Able Purdie & his wief..	..	27 Apr.	"
William Hunt & Annes Lake	..	27 Apr.	"
William Hunt [<i>sic</i>] & Alice Wart[<i>or c</i> ?]ton	..	29 Apr.	"
Henrie Whitefeelde & Marie Deemes	..	21 May	"
Gabriell Westov[er] & Elizabeth Dawleigh	..	29 May	"
Robert Parker & Grace Smyth	..	1 June	"
William Baker, <i>als.</i> Tanner, & Alice Trapnell	..	12 June	"
Thomas Stillard & Margaret More	..	17 June	"
Thomas Hill & Joane Gibbens	..	22 June	"
John White & Alice Greddie	..	31 July	"
Robert Allen & Joane Evans	..	5 Oct.	"
William Semer & Elizabeth Wilson	..	12 Oct.	"
John North & Elizabeth Butt	..	23 Oct.	"
John Mullens & Margaret Frenche	..	15 Jan.	1593
Xpofr. [Christopher] Smith & Floranc Beram	..	28 Jan.	"
George Bunch & Tamzin Jurdin	..	1 Feb.	"
Hugh Warren & Joane Coggin	..	8 Feb.	"
Osmond Graunt & Katherine Fry	..	10 Feb.	"
Robert Quick & Marie Budson	..	10 Feb.	"
John Washer & Grace Potter	..	22 Apr.	"
Robert Hoskins & Alice Thorne	..	30 Apr.	"
John [blank] & Christian Hoo[per] uxor ejus	..	20 May	"
George Barrett & Katherin Stowt	..	11 June	"
Gilbert Nevell & Grace Gibbens	..	16 June	"
Gregorie Witherell & Elizabeth Davie	..	17 June	"
Tristram Stalbon & Marie Culverwell	..	25 June	"
Thomas Burgis & Margaret Slape	..	2 July	"

John Poole & Alice Fox	19 July	1593
John Labie & Trephana Baron	30 July	"
John Curven & Marie Smyth	2 Aug.	"
James Renolds & Annes Henlee	13 Aug.	"
Hugh Demond & Marie Griffith	27 Aug.	"
Thomas Hearinge & Bridgett Browne	29 Oct.	"
John Wrinteh & Mary Niles	3 Nov.	"
Hugh Clement & Marie Withie	17 Nov.	"
William Philipps & Alice Gwyer	29 Nov.	"
Hugh Clement & Marie Withie	17 Dec.	[sic]
Roger Culliford & Christian Warren, w.	7 Jan.	1594
George Tregle & Annes Deane	20 Jan.	"
Hugh Rowe & Edeth Morris	24 Jan.	"
William Smyth & Alice Davidge	8 Apr.	"
Nicholas Davies & Maude Cutler	8 Apr.	"
Thomas Garland & Jone Littie	11 Apr.	"
Thomas Longe & Joane Baker	15 Apr.	"
Phillip Lisson & Johan Blan[<i>or</i> u]nchflower	29 Apr.	"
Richard Bisshopp & Alice Callow	2 June	"
John Evence & Anstice Trapnell	17 June	"
John Rippinggale & Elizabeth Nomis	30 June	"
Richard Tucker & Deones Sweete	2 Sept.	"
Thomas Treble & Elizabeth Bird	16 Sept.	"
Robert Godsall & Dorathie Trobridg	22 Sept.	"
Lewse Pope & Ellin Saunders	7 Oct.	"
Robert Bryant & Clemenc Hellier	7 Oct.	"
William Ayre & Margerie Oseborne	(sic) 5 Oct.	"
John Blafferland & Alice Maverick	14 Oct.	"
Nicholas Tucker & Annes Gredon	14 Oct.	"
Thomas Chick & Tamsin Rolles	4 Nov.	"
Nicholas Chaplen & Wilmott Wrintmore	14 Jan.	1595
Thomas Coo[per] & Johane Dudderidge	3 Feb.	"
John Fillo & Elizabeth Ruddle	10 Feb.	"
Edward Grynslade & Margaret Lidberrie	10 Feb.	"
Phillipp Jones & Katherin Cornelius	28 Apr.	"
Thomas Hill & Margerie Weekes	4 May	"
John Westover & Julian Greddie	24 May	"
Thomas Garlick & Em Pope	25 May	"
Amias Ford & Ann Lawrenc	16 June	"
William Verinton & Agnes Frost	25 Aug.	"

Simon Hosegood & Margerie Yevance	..	11 Sept.	1595
William Booden & Marie Dudderidge	..	10 Nov.	"
John Demond & Luce Griffen	..	27 Nov.	"
Thomas Tariell & Alice Mockridge	..	29 Nov.	"
John Fort & Joane Nacion	..	19 Jan.	1596
Alexaander Corbutt & Margerie Witherton		19 Jan.	"
Robert Lane & Johane Englande	..	29 Jan.	"
William Harvord & Johane [<i>blank</i>]	..	31 Jan.	"
John Poyell & Marie Shaldr	..	6 Feb.	"
William Vnderwood & Ann Crosse	..	19 Apr.	"
Hugh Pitcher & Bridgett Manstidge	..	29 Apr.	"
John Eston & Alice Downe, <i>als.</i> Courte	..	10 June	"
Alexaander Gibbens & Joane Nacion	..	19 July	"
John Thorne & Tamsin Kinge	..	26 July	"
Nicholas Yeat & Agnes Simons	..	29 July	"
Henrie Harrison & Marie Grendon	..	8 Aug.	"
William Godwin & Elizabeth Smyth	..	9 Aug.	"
Henrie Clatworthie & Justin Sweetinge	..	27 Sept.	"
William Fletcher & Alice Chaple	..	2 Oct.	"
Arthure Roch & Christian Spark	..	3 Oct.	"
John Parsons & Annes Chaplen	..	25 Oct.	"
Richard Lane & Alice Rooe, w.	..	[<i>sic</i>] 11 Oct.	"
John Morris & Grace Smyth	..	18 Oct.	"

[*These last two entries are repeated.*]

Thomas Browne & Alice Downton	..	9 Jan.	1597
John Coomb & Johane Exton	..	11 Jan.	"
William Garlick & Elizabeth Semer	..	7 Apr.	"
John Poyell & Johane Witherton	..	11 Apr.	"
Allen Wills & Katherin Deane	..	17 Apr.	"
Thomas Hart & Marie Pownde	..	25 Apr.	"
John Downton & Elinor Ryson	...	26 Apr.	"
William Baker & Dorathie Notcott	..	12 June	"
Phillip Nicolls & Friswell Croker	..	16 June	"
Lewse Pope & Mrs. Grace Moore, w.	..	18 Aug.	"
Thomas Hocken & Annes Smyth	..	21 Aug.	"
John Chambrlin & Susan Buckthought	..	22 Aug.	"
John Tirrie & Johane Garland	..	19 Sept.	"
Robert Fawne & Alice Baker	..	2 Oct.	"
John Abarr[er ?] & Floranc Sminney	..	3 Oct.	"
Hugh Sparrow & Katherin Barrett	..	10 Oct.	"

William Nutt & Elizabeth Jenkins	..	10 Oct.	1597
John Deane & Agnes Roach	.. ..	23 Oct.	"
George Deane & Ann Pope	.. ..	24 Oct.	"
Allexannder Honiwell & Anstice Ashley	.. ..	5 Nov.	"
Peter Stone & Floranc Godsall	.. ..	24 Nov.	"
Thomas Cruft & Tamzen Heyman	.. ..	24 Nov.	"
Walter Hester & Katherin Challice	.. ..	24 Nov.	"
William Grannt & Elizabeth Baker	.. ..	26 Nov.	"
Adam Withers & Joane Winter	.. ..	24 Dec.	"
Thomas Carpenter & Em Toose	.. ..	16 Jan.	1598
John Demond & Katherin [<i>blank</i>]	.. ..	16 Jan.	"
Thomas Tirrie & Alice Broomfeelde	.. ..	26 Jan.	"
Richard Escott & Margaret Stubby	.. ..	6 Feb.	"
Thomas Waninge & Joane Bake	.. ..	1 May	"
Daniell Nicholas & Wilmont Boone	.. ..	15 May	"
John Hill & Johane Denberrie	.. ..	20 May	"
William Beere & Johane Wilson	.. ..	20 May	"
Robert Sherwood & Agnes Smyth, w.	.. ..	12 June	"
Jhon Ball & Joan Lawrence	.. ..	10 July	"
John Gibbons & Eme Stamprowe	.. ..	24 July	"
Willyam Valentine & Rachell Sharpe	.. ..	22 Oct.	"
Wylyam Harris & Alice Christmas	.. ..	23 Oct.	"
Jhon Cornish & Margaret Lake..	.. ..	20 Nov.	"
Richard Saunders & Ellinor Andrey	.. ..	27 Nov.	"
Wyllyam Harris & Agnes Quicke	.. ..	30 Nov.	"
Valentine Loosemore & Edith Marshall	.. ..	22 Jan.	1599
John Collens & Grace Boone	.. ..	22 Jan.	"
John Chicke & Geane Middleton	.. ..	1 Feb.	"
Steven Partridge & Joane Skinner	.. ..	3 Feb.	"
Robart Aire & Elizabeth North	.. ..	3 Feb.	"
Willyam Hill & Susana Gibbes	.. ..	23 Apr.	"
John Trigges & Joane Write	.. ..	23 Apr.	"
Robert Chick & Katherine Billinger	.. ..	29 Apr.	"
William Collens & Hester Bennett	.. ..	12 May	"
John Ballett & Ellenor Smythe	.. ..	12 May	"
Richard Dawe & Marie Nurton	.. ..	21 June	"
John Stockma[n] & Dorethie Edden	.. ..	25 June	"
Edmond Rockley & Maude Nuberie	.. ..	1 July	"
Willyam Cole & Margaret Baker	.. ..	1 Aug.	"
John Labie & Rebecca Soutche	.. ..	19 Aug.	"

Walter Tedburie & Agnes Giles	.. ..	20 Aug.	1599
Roger Stubb & Johane Carvamell	.. ..	24 Sept.	"
Christofer Loneage & Marie Shusmyth	.. ..	24 Sept.	"
Richard Ebbetts & Elizabeth Pearse	.. ..	8 Oct.	"
John Wrentmore & Edith Griffen	.. ..	22 Oct.	"
Gifferie Thorne & Alice Hucker	.. ..	22 Oct.	"
Hughe Withie & Elizabeth Palfery	.. ..	29 Oct.	"
Willyam Grannte & Gillian Helmen [?]	.. ..	4 Nov.	"
Robert Gibbes & Geane Pirrie	.. ..	11 Nov.	"
Willyam Kritchett & Johane Crosse	.. ..	19 Nov.	"
Henry Hooper & Agnes Braine	.. ..	27 Mar.	1600
Edward Hellier & Joane Gilbert	.. ..	30 Mar.	"
Thomas Turner & Joane Marshall	.. ..	31 Mar.	"
Lawrence Stone & Agnes Gale	.. ..	13 Apr.	"
Jacob Corden & Sidwell Brodford	.. ..	13 Apr.	"
William Wallis & Charitie Jane	.. ..	16 June	"
John Kinge & Gillian Masters	.. ..	30 June	"
George Meare & Margaret Perriam	.. ..	3 July	"
Edward Terrell & Martha Hellier	.. ..	27 July	"
Richard Redd & Margaret Tewe	.. ..	31 July	"
John Spiller & Joane Nicholas	.. ..	11 Aug.	"
Leonard Smyth & Agnes Acrema[n]	.. ..	21 Sept.	"
Thomas Apline & Joane Gold	.. ..	6 Oct.	"
Osmond Rolles & Margaret Welsh	.. ..	27 Oct.	"
John Lane & Elizabeth Bal[s or st ?]on	.. ..	10 Nov.	"
Robert Mogridge & Elizabeth Collerd	.. ..	17 Nov.	"
John Morkham & Joane Lawrence	.. ..	27 Nov.	"
John Beere & Maud Whitfield	.. ..	22 Jan.	1601
Edward Davie & Ellen Partridg	.. ..	24 Jan.	"
John Hancock & Maudlen Ashton	.. ..	2 Feb.	"
Roger Osborne & Joane Nevell	.. ..	5 Feb.	"
James Soper & Justine Deye	.. ..	5 Feb.	"
John Bulford & Elizabeth Dawkins	.. ..	23 Feb.	"
John Challes & Edith Brine	.. ..	23 Feb.	"
Markes Porter & Margaret Stukley	.. ..	19 Mar.	"
David Wesbrooke & Margaret Abery	.. ..	20 Apr.	"
William Easto[n ? or r ?] & Elizabeth Farmer	.. ..	27 Apr.	"
William Rochester & Alice Hollerd	.. ..	30 Apr.	"
James Collens & Marie Stibbes	.. ..	10 May	"
Ellis Deninge [or Dennige ?] & Elizabeth Hine	.. ..	11 May	"

Robert Mogridge & Edith Wallis	11 May 1601
Robert Wade & Anstice Lamball	14 May "
Richard Perham & Emme Aires	7 June "
John Parrie & Jane Gibbens	8 June "
Thomas Bennett & [blank] Abrie	29 June "
Samuell Woodland & Ellenor Haine	30 Aug. "
Charles Loueles & Ellinor Riche	31 Aug. "
Augustine Rogers & Margret Fletcher	7 Sept. "
Giles Atwell & Alice Veale	13 Sept. "
Robert Davidge & Alice Morse	24 Sept. "
Abraham Baker & Ellener Proc[ter ?]	27 Sept. "
Peter Godwyne & Owsle Cheade	26 Oct. "
Robert Stibbes & Dorethie Parken	26 Oct. "
John Soper & Edith Dounton	9 Nov. "
John Fuss[ell or tell ?] & Precilla Wodland	22 Nov. "
John Veale & Alice Tutte	23 Nov. "
Walter Naile & Margret P[ik ?]e	23 Nov. "
Robert Prior & Margery Foxwell	[?] 30 Nov. "
Hughe Godsall & Marie Hill	29 Dec. "
John Mondaie & Margerie Munstin	11 Jan. 1602
Jerome Gredicot & Dorethie Rainolds	14 Jan. "
George Holerie & Agnes Bevis	16 Jan. "
Richard Baker & Emme Nicholas	21 Jan. "
Mathew Robins & Marie Warde	21 Jan. "
William Hancocke & Joane Tutson	23 Jan. "
Richard Sansam & Wilmote Ashe	28 Jan. "
William Ball & Agnes Leye	28 Jan. "
Richard Billingsley & Jaine Bickham	30 Jan. "
Henry Werrall & Marie Howse [or Howste]	30 Jan. "
John Baker & Agnes Harris	12 Apr. "
Robert Chick & Anne Godwing	12 Apr. "
John Rogers & Marie Gibbens	26 Apr. "
Thomas Stamproe & Marie Grangr	2 May "
Stephen Hall & Agnes Milles	3 May "
John Alford & Joane Hodgeland	8 May "
Henry Ball & Agnes Roach	31 May "
Richard Long & Elizabeth Crosse	31 May "
Osmond Withers & Emm Garlick	14 June "
John Blafferling & Jone Semington	21 June "
Emanuell Stampes & Hellen Evens	11 July "

John Evens & Edith Dunell	..	..	12 July	1602
John Fornace & Marie Hearinge	..	..	18 July	"
Roger Prowse & Elizabeth Band	..	..	19 July	"
William Templer & Xpia' [Christian?] Hendley			6 Aug.	"
Youstice Abery & Joan Powell	..	..	8 Aug.	"
Henry Gurrant & Judith Buckingham	..		9 Aug.	"
Xpofer [Christopher] Saunders & Elizabeth				
Week [x ?]	..	..	26 Aug.	"
John Bull & Elizabeth Smyth	..	..	11 Oct.	"
Robert Midlome & Tamzin Gibs	..	..	21 Oct.	"
John Bennett & Tamzin Sharp	..	..	24 Oct.	"
George Tedbury & Joyce Stevens		..	31 Oct.	"
Peter Cording & Elizabeth Lane	..	..	2 Nov.	"
Richard Burge & Joane Burson	..	..	8 Nov.	"
John Holway & Edith Winter	..	..	10 Jan.	1603
Thomas Soole & Marian Tucker	..	..	10 Jan.	"
William Gray & Joane Gilbert	..	..	24 Jan.	"
Edward Webb & Dorethie Beard	..	..	13 Feb.	"
Thomas Reed & Joane Pope	..	..	15 May	"
Hugh More & Peternell Long	..	..	15 May	"
Jesper Ro[per] & Agnes Olde	..	..	16 May	"
[<i>blank</i>] & Peternell Sharpe	..	..	21 May	"
John Savidge & Agnes Glasse	..	..	20 June	"
John White & Alice Siterfin	..	..	20 June	"
John Wytherton & Emm Solman	..	..	26 June	"
Richard Granger & Joane Venn[er]	..	..	3 July	"
William Wey & Agnes Gifferie	..	..	14 July	"
Edward Hill & Alice Cording	..	..	18 July	"
George Warren & Richard Haddon	..	..	25 July	"
Moises Marshfield & Ellinor Barhod	..	..	25 July	"
George Legg & Marie Stoute	..	..	31 July	"
Lawrence Hester & Elizabeth Thomas	..	..	1 Sept.	"
Hugh Warren & Alice Cornelius	..	..	13 Sept.	"
William Gapper & Christian Willmot	..	..	15 Sept.	"
Robert Hobbes & Ellinor Clement	..	..	19 Sept.	"
Emanuell [<i>in different ink and writing</i>] Godsall				
& Joane How	..	..	26 Sept.	"
Richard Cope & Damaris Dodge	..	..	13 Oct.	"
William Roger & Margerie Austins	..	..	17 Oct.	"
Matthew Gillam & Charitie Aplyne	..	..	24 Oct.	"

William Labie & Elizabeth Couch ..	..	3 Nov.	1603
John Fuell & Elizabeth Crosse ..	..	3 Nov.	"
James Roach & Lucrecia Palmer ..	..	6 Nov.	"
William Carter & Elline Meanerd ..	..	14 Nov.	"
John Glasse & Joane Harcombe ..	..	13 Jan.	1604
Edward Towninge & Ann Lawrence ..	..	16 Jan.	"
Arthure Clement & Elizabeth Clark ..	..	16 Apr.	"
Richard Hearing & Susanna Glasse ..	..	19 Apr.	"
Hugh Hensley & Marrian Waye ..	32 [sic]	Apr.	"
Edward Harbo'r [sic] & Agnes Salter ..	..	30 Apr.	"
John Meverick & Margrett Pynnice ..	..	7 May	"
William Ashley & Katherin Bishopp ..	..	7 May	"
Thomas Pole & Margrett Aire ..	..	7 June	"
Robert Bowerma[n] & Elizabeth Carlell ..	..	19 June	"
Peter Burges & Elizabeth Best ..	..	3 July	"
John Warren & Ursulaw Towninge ..	..	9 July	"
Raphe Biddle & Marie Lonton ..	..	12 July	"
Richard Lake & Joane Loueles ..	..	15 July	"
Nicholas Maie & Anne Sholer ..	..	23 July	"
Thomas Willis & Elizabeth Tratt ..	..	23 July	"
William Marler & Rabiig [?] Creed ..	..	26 July	"
Christover Gardener & the w. Tratte ..	..	20 Aug.	"
John Goollo [?] & Martin Ashlye ..	..	24 Aug.	"
Richard Lumberd & Eals Seger ..	..	24 Aug.	"
John Heringe & Joane Greay ..	..	7 Sept.	"
James Toller & Mary Valle ..	..	17 Sept.	"
Thomas Hill & Joane Bidsgood ..	..	23 Sept.	"
Evane Joans & John [sic] Harcome ..	..	24 Sept.	"
Samuell Goold & Mary Moger ..	..	27 Sept.	"
John Hodgland & Mary Fauckner ..	..	4 Oct.	"
Thomas Yelverton & Mary Cooll ..	..	22 Oct.	"
Walter Brown & Katteren Marshall ..	..	3 Nov.	"
Thomas Rabenc & Johan Foxwell ..	..	4 Nov.	"
Robert Weber & Ansties Gaall [?] ..	..	12 Nov.	"
John Thomas & Mary Osgood ..	..	12 Nov.	"
Thomas Riss & Ane Bowrman, of London ..	..	19 Nov.	"
Thomas Hill & Christian Hering ..	..	26 Nov.	"
William Hester & Melyer Semer ..	..	3 Dec.	"
Petter Bristow & Agnes Lindon ..	..	14 Jan.	1605
Hugh Greay & Margaret West ..	..	26 Jan.	"

Henry Garrant & Rebeckah Peen	..	28 Jan.	1605
Palle Bessall & Ana Hockie	.. ..	7 Feb.	"
John Barker & Alls Androws	.. ..	12 Feb.	"
Henry Wheaton & Jane Lumbord	.. ..	18 Mar.	"
Robert Venor & Elizabeth Hearn [?]	.. ..	8 Apr.	"
Thomas Cros & Alls Monday	.. ..	15 Apr.	"
John Dudridg & Mary Gilburd	.. ..	15 Apr.	"
John Brinsmead & Elizabeth Alford	.. ..	25 Apr.	"
Richard Perham & Grace Hurford	.. ..	2 May	"
Richard Olyver & Elizabeth Vallens	.. ..	30 May	"
John Hooker & Alls Tayler	.. ..	6 June	"
William Perye & Joan Rutter	.. ..	10 July	"
John P[rews ?] & Johan Sherwood	.. ..	27 July	"
Leonard Gredye & Hellen Weste	.. ..	26 Aug.	"
William Collwell & Marye Plentye	.. ..	16 Sept.	"
Benjamen Cossens & Rebecka Harvye	.. ..	19 Sept.	"
William Bidell & Marye Pecoke	.. ..	30 Sept.	"
William Roude & Grac Speere	.. ..	17 Oct.	"
John Booten & Edeth Alford	.. ..	21 Oct.	"
Robert Poole & Agnes Tankens	.. ..	4 Nov.	"
Richarde Granger & Joane Coussens	.. ..	18 Nov.	"
Thomas Aderye & Alse Parsoones	.. ..	25 Nov.	"
Petter Ryall & Joane Davye	.. ..	28 Nov.	"
Alixsander Hatkens & Joane Turll	.. ..	13 Jan.	1606
Christopher Pachye & Joane Barell	.. ..	13 Jan.	"
William Dau[or n]llye & Susana Seger	.. ..	16 Jan.	"
Andrew Dell & Siboly Hachet [?]	.. ..	20 Jan.	"
Henry Bromfeld & Eme Rowe	.. ..	20 Jan.	"
Thomas Yendoll & Margaret Williams	.. ..	27 Jan.	"
Grigory Jeferd & Grace Potter	.. ..	30 Jan.	"
Garett Lidbery & Mary Clarke	.. ..	6 Feb.	"
William Hill & Joan Jent	.. ..	3 Mar.	"
Hercules Dann & Grace Benett	.. ..	28 Apr.	"
William Demont & Julian Cutler	.. ..	1 May	"
Richard Knyght & Mary Haris	.. ..	19 May	"
John Vicary & Alis Rew	.. ..	19 May	"
Abraham Hamet & Elizabeth Waren	.. ..	19 May	"
John Thomas & Elnor Downten	.. ..	19 May	"
Richard Read & Alis Bishope	.. ..	22 May	"
Gabriell Westover & Luce Reson, m. at Wilton		2 June	"

Roger Dawlye & Margery Dawe, m. at Wilton	7 June	1606
Henrye Symons & Luce Browne	23 June	"
Xpofer [Christopher] Hurle & Jone Bowringe, m. at Trull	23 June	"
John Hardyman & Elizabeth Aberye	23 June	"
William Lewes & Justine Rutter	7 July	"
William Bennett & Elizabeth Poyer	7 July	"
John Burges & Elioner White	15 Aug.	"
John Griffen & Elioner Hobbs	8 Sept.	"
Water Allen & Agnis Sanders	15 Sept.	"
Thomas Pointington & Jone Hynde	25 Sept.	"
Robert Furthinge & Alice Burges	29 Sept.	"
John Burges & Elizabeth Jenes	4 Oct.	"
Jerom Hellier & Jeane Pike	11 Oct.	"
Nicholas Ashe & Elizabeth Joye	13 Oct.	"
William Gardner & Grace Rogers	20 Oct.	"
John Ramster & Alice Pitcher	27 Oct.	"
Robert Gaslye & Jeane Charles	1 Nov.	"
Walter Coggan & Grace Granger	17 Nov.	"
William More & Elizabeth Stodden	17 Nov.	"
Garrett Peter & Jone Nicoles	26 Jan.	1607
John Weroll & Marie Nicolas	29 Jan.	"
Walter Hosier & Elizabeth Mills	31 Jan.	"
Thomas Clarke & P[?] Fortune Trent	31 Jan.	"
Thomas Shepperd & Collett Lovelesse	31 Jan.	"
Petter Efore & Elizabeth Garague [?]	13 Apr.	"
John Perett & Chesteran Whitt	20 Apr.	"
Simon Gibbons & Franses Chaple	23 Apr.	"
John Palmer & Jonne Thear	24 Apr.	"
Youstes Aberey & Ales Hill	30 Apr.	"
Richard Hares & Elinor Abrey	2 May	"
Roger Stonne & Elizabeth Crosse	7 May	"
Robert Mulens & Margaret Pope	9 May	"
Richard Cad & Anne Barell	27 June	"
Roger Knight & Annstes Chales	20 July	"
Michell Annstice & Isett Mathew	6 Aug.	"
Thomas Cornbey & Saraw Locke	3 Sept.	"
Henery Tymell & Jane Reson	14 Sept.	"
John Leane & Tamesen Dunscom	26 Sept.	"
Roger Cortt & Agnes Knight	10 Oct.	"

James Andre & Margery Smyth	9 Nov.	1607
William Buncome & Masey Dolen	19 Nov.	"
William Carlell & Marey Wareng	28 Nov.	"
Richard Herenge & Joane Brestow	17 Dec.	"
Thomas Marks & Saraw Bobett	7 Jan.	1608
Robert Stebes & Elenor Whetton	14 Jan.	"
Gorge Grodon & Fraunces St. Albon	16 Jan.	"
Roger Lackenton & Peternell Godfere	18 Jan.	"
William Drye & Aliseia Savedge	21 Jan.	"
William Kingsberey & Jonne Lake	22 Jan.	"
John Bushipe & Eme Pynne	23 Jan.	"
John Gill & Elizabeth Simes	8 Feb.	"
Roberte Smyth & Elizabeth Gefford	25 Feb.	"
Simon Periam & Elen Hurfurd	4 Apr.	"
Nicholas Droel[?]y & Sara Dell	11 Apr.	"
Rodger Wrinkmore & Thamzin Thorn	25 Apr.	"
Richard Ashbey & Agnes Potter	23 May	"
Richard Chapell & Alice Badcok	21 June	"
Henry Williams & Margerett Vallens	23 June	"
Jasper Chaplen & Mary Pitts	4 July	"
Gilles Black & Mary Seller	12 Sept.	"
Vallentin Bale & Joane Edney	14 Sept.	"
Richard Efurd & Elnor Lenge	19 Sept.	"
James Stone & Jane Hunt	27 Sept.	"
Tobyas Manstidge [?] & Alis Daniell	6 Oct.	"
Robert Badcoke & Elnor Govier	8 Oct.	"
John Smith & Agnes Hunniwell	17 Oct.	"
John Picher & Mary Knyght	23 Oct.	"
Henry Larcombe & Rebecha Laby	27 Oct.	"
John Wills & Alis Gill	14 Nov.	"
Lewes Atkens & Joan Wollmerton	26 Nov.	"
John Gibbens & Alce Bishupe	27 Dec.	"
Nicholas Goodwin & Mary Crose	9 Jan.	1609
John Coussens & Melier Martin	9 Jan.	"
Christover Goold & Agnes Hill	21 Feb.	"
Petter Basterd & Christian Longe	22 May	"
Walter Rew & Joane Tymwell	1 June	"
John Carswell & Elizabeth Rudge	12 June	"
Richard Efurd & Alice Joans	15 June	"
Thomas Martin & Christiam Tedbery	26 June	"

Thomas Pomery & Joan Aberye	..	..	4 Sept.	1609
Thomas Fisher & Mary More	..	..	11 Sept.	"
Ralph Brace & Joan Prew	..	..	23 Sept.	"
William Smith & Elizabeth Brown	..	..	2 Oct.	"
William Ford & Elnor Helyer	..	..	9 Oct.	"
Edward Frye & Katherin More	..	..	16 Oct.	"
John Merick & Elizabeth Witherton	..	..	16 Oct.	"
John Glass & Joane Knyght	..	..	22 Oct.	"
Thomas Hester & Joan Northover	..	..	26 Oct.	"
John Beere & Katherin Dabbs	..	..	30 Oct.	"
James Witherton & Margerett Jurden	..	..	6 Nov.	"
John Hill & Margerett Snowe	..	..	25 Nov.	"
John Granger & Margerett Rooke	..	..	8 Jan.	1610
Andrew Terye & Margeret Osburne	..	..	8 Jan.	"
Richard Boone & John Spreat	..	..	15 Jan.	"
John Pollard & Grace Martin	..	..	22 Jan.	"
John Reade & Katherin Borow	..	..	22 Jan.	"
Allen Powell & Mary Street	..	..	26 Feb.	"
Richard Weabe & Thamzin Gaspys	..	..	16 Apr.	"
John Lane & Mary Rumell	..	..	16 Apr.	"
Henrye Aler & Joyce Trapnell	..	..	26 Apr.	"
Water Brice & Grace Shattocke	..	..	4 June	"
Lawrence Hucker & Elnor Bristoll	..	..	7 June	"
John Blowen & Margrt Crismas	..	..	11 June	"
William Leondon & Paskowe Toose	..	..	25 June	"
William Pette & Shusan Reson	..	..	14 July	"
Thomas Heaymond & Margret Slade	..	..	23 July	"
Thomas Culverwell & Jane Wintter	..	..	30 July	"
Petter Gardner & Jone Newtone	..	..	7 Aug.	"
William Peowell & Edeth Braingewell	..	..	15 Aug.	"
Adreian Blunt & Agnes Holcombe	..	..	15 Aug.	"
Thomas Pheillip & Agnes Ellis	..	..	15 Aug.	"
Hugh Sharpe & Shusane Mogeredge	..	..	27 Aug.	"
Roger Hill & Alice Mansteedge	..	..	1 Sept.	"
Richard Pitts & Jone Boone	..	..	10 Sept.	"
William Knyte & Jone Groden	..	..	17 Sept.	"
Henrie Deibell & Jone Hester	..	..	17 Sept.	"
John Baylle & Alice Martin	..	..	28 Sept.	"
John Gregore & Elizabeth Rogers	..	..	29 Sept.	"
William Treskote & Elizabeth Nute	..	..	6 Oct.	"

Thomas Carswell & Tarete Beste	8 Oct.	1610
Richard Spiller & Marey Cox	6 Nov.	"
Robarte Cleeste & Tamsen Clattre	8 Nov.	"
Henry Godsoll & Florence Paine	25 Nov.	"
Henry Morell & Gevllian Hawckeins	1 Dec.	"
Edmonde Hester & Margret Bennet 2 Jan. & Feb. [sic]		1611
Charles Kynge & Jone Bennet	12 Mar.	"
Christover Roch & Judieth Sprage	1 Apr.	"
Barnabe Fowler & Grace Walker	1 Apr.	"
Robert Carpenter & Anstice Babbington	1 Apr.	"
Henry Howe & Elizabeth Davidge	22 Apr.	"
Hugh Hurly & Grace Viall	8 June	"
Thomas Hartt & Joane Smith	10 June	"
John Limberye & Mary Cowter	20 June	"
William Senner & Elizabeth Stamprow	20 June	"
Henry Heringe & Barbara Perrett	27 June	"
Robert Fox & Margaret Jurden	29 June	"
Frauncis Kerton & Thamzin Gibbens	1 July	"
Robert England & Joane Harvie	17 July	"
Griffeth Thomas & Joan Meare	28 July	"
Thomas Hill & Sidwell Tedberye	24 Aug.	"
Richard Longe & Mary Boone	26 Aug.	"
John Stibbs & Joan Ablin	5 Oct.	"
William Gibbs & Petternell Mills	21 Oct.	"
Richard Seally & Dorothy Coklen	31 Oct.	"
John Oke & Darothy Roar	16 Nov.	"
William Bovett & Mary Templer	11 Nov.	"
William Sharpe & Charytye Tedberye	11 Nov.	"
William Searll & Mary Webber	16 Nov.	"
Thomas Cadwalader & Alice Basson	18 Nov.	"
William Boncombe & Christian Haris	23 Nov.	"
John Davidge & Elnor Morss	30 Dec.	"
George Blanchflower & Alice Morish	14 Jan.	1612
Samuell Rogers & Margerett Hunywell	19 Jan.	"
Edward Boncombe & Anu Smith	25 Jan.	"
Matthew Cox & Agnes Bishopp	25 Jan.	"
Robert Godsall & Mary Shatoke	1 Feb.	"
John Whytfeed & Mary Whyt	7 Feb.	"
John England & Joane Perham	7 Feb.	"
William Simons & Dorethy Carter	8 Feb.	"

Richard Wich & Joane Kewer	..	..	22 Feb.	1612
Hugh Benett & Mary Barnerd	..	..	20 Apr.	"
John Shepard & Joane Stamprowe	..	..	20 Apr.	"
Nichollas More & Williams [<i>sic</i>]	..	..	4 May	"
Goyne Osment & Joane West	..	..	16 May	"
Edward Carswell & Theophilla Pitford	..	..	7 June	"
William Hooper & Joane Jenengs	..	..	7 June	"
James Coll & Elnor Parsons	..	..	16 Aug.	"
John Heathfeeld & Katherin Bowringe	..	..	3 Sept.	"
Thomas West & Elizabeth Skriven	..	..	21 Sept.	"
Thomas Wrentmore & Dorothy Edwards	..	..	2 Nov.	"
John Cutler & Margaret Stabbs	..	..	9 Nov.	"
Henry Savidge & Katherin Youings	..	..	23 Nov.	"
Robert Causlygh & Dorothy Babbington	..	..	11 Jan.	1613
James Glass & Mary Coggen	..	..	24 Jan.	"
Richard Whyller & Mary Wheadon	..	..	25 Jan.	"
John Browne & Charytye Earll	..	..	25 Jan.	"
Henry Simons & Margaret Pitts	..	..	12 Apr.	"
Thomas Kinge & Katherine Slowman	..	..	12 Apr.	"
Robert Holcombe & Elizabeth Grigorye	..	..	18 Apr.	"
Hugh Henslygh & Jaine Towninge	..	..	25 Apr.	"
George Quant & Joane Powell	..	..	27 Apr.	"
William Pitterd & Elizabeth Toller	..	..	4 May	"
Richard Smyth & Bridgett Meair	..	..	7 May	"
John Laurence & Elizabeth Davies	..	..	8 May	"
Christover Shutt & Mabbly Aundrows	..	..	8 May	"
Tristram Sainthalbon & Grace Badcoke	..	..	27 May	"
John Thorne & Barbara Fowler	..	..	7 June	"
Roger Tampuson & Mary Smyth	..	..	15 June	"
Henry Smyth & Luce Shutt, <i>als.</i> Mors	..	..	27 June	"
William Fussell & Agnes Davie	..	..	12 Aug.	"
John Carter & Margerett Demont [?]	..	..	10 Sept.	"
Richard Caad & Joane Wheaton	..	..	25 Sept.	"
Thomas Always & Edith Hollway	..	..	25 Sept.	"
Andrew Swifte & Wynefrid Hunybus	..	..	28 Sept.	"
Frauncis Parsons & Elnor Longe	..	..	14 Oct.	"
Thomas Dawly & Luce Reason	..	..	4 Nov.	"
Mathew Sharpe & Jain Allway	..	..	15 Nov.	"
Edward Hooker & Alice Stoyll	..	..	21 Nov.	"
John Davie & Elnor Pomery	..	..	22 Nov.	"

Humfry Shattocke & Frauncis Godsall	..	3 Jan.	1614
Henry Hillier & Elizabeth Hyndon	..	10 Jan.	"
Robert Snow & Dyna Brayn	..	10 Jan.	"
James Bowerman & Anstice Harvie	..	11 Jan.	"
Christover Longe & Elnor Pyne	..	13 Jan.	"
William Spyringe & Ann Dawe	..	17 Jan.	"
Peter Richards & Mary Anstice	..	31 Jan.	"
Peter Youd & Jaine Wilsheer	..	31 Jan.	"
John Wrintmore & Mary Merike	..	7 Feb.	"
John Vene & Margerett Henslygh	..	14 Feb.	"
Henry Satchell & Agnes Thomas	..	19 Feb.	"
John Martin & Joane Hill	..	7 Mar.	"
Frauncis England & Anstice Barber	..	5 May	"
Giells Pollen & Alice Collard	..	5 May	"
Gielles Austine & Joane Ebbett	..	28 May	"
William Eastcott & Elizabeth Dawlye	..	11 June	"
William Hill & Judith Femall	..	30 June	"
Stephan Weeke & Johan Partridge	..	20 July	"
John Snooke & Margerett Williams	..	20 July	"
William Collens & Elnor Poll[e?]	..	20 July	"
Nichollas Reeve & Richord Pitten	..	16 Aug.	"
Edward Kerswell & Johan Smythson	..	22 Aug.	"
Thomas Hellyer & Joan Hammond	..	28 Aug.	"
Simon Quash & Anstice Savidge	..	24 Sept.	"
Thomas Butt & Joan Brangwell	..	25 Sept.	"
John Wrintmore & Margery Smyth	..	10 Oct.	"
Henry Gibbenc & Alice Holway	..	15 Oct.	"
Frauncis Smyth & Mary Chaplen	..	24 Oct.	"
John Smyth & Elizabeth Beare	..	10 Nov.	"
Barneby Mockridge & Alice Lumberd	..	10 Nov.	"
Markes Knyght & Agnes Cleuenger	..	13 Nov.	"
Thomas Hatkens & Phillipp Dudridge	..	14 Nov.	"
Roger Dawly & Alice Cope	..	19 Nov.	"
John Benett & Charytie Prist	..	21 Nov.	"
John Weekes & Elizabeth Hare	..	21 Nov.	"
William Baker & Avis Chaplen	..	21 Nov.	"
Robert Dyme & Frauncis Smyth	..	26 Nov.	"
Michaill Bowbyer & Mary Morse	..	9 Jan.	1615
Roger Courtney & Phillipp Jeninges	..	9 Jan.	"
William Godbeare & Ane Franckhume	..	11 Jan.	"

Robert Procter & Anne Prestcott ..	..	2 Feb.	1615
John Burges & Joan Gibbenc ..	..	4 Feb.	"
John Sharpp & Jain Clampert ..	..	4 Feb.	"
Richard Keene & Frisseld Kewer ..	..	20 Feb.	"
Richard Biyer & Elizabeth Farthinge ..	..	13 Mar.	"
Thomas Biddell & Thamzyn Smyth ..	..	18 Apr.	"
Robert Nurton & Alice Sharpe ..	..	19 Apr.	"
Thomas Jenkens & Elizabeth Poyer ..	..	22 Apr.	"
John Darke & Alice Poll ..	..	4 May	"
William Spyringe & Mary Cadye ..	..	10 May	"
Barthollomew Blake & Elnor Best ..	..	13 May	"
Roger Merike & Elizabeth Belringer ..	..	5 June	"
Symone Maynerd & Margerett Gold ..	..	5 June	"
John Coggen & Margerett Gasppe ..	..	12 June	"
John Pyll & Margerett Pitcher ..	..	12 June	"
William Stacy & Elizabeth Tyller ..	..	19 June	"
Thomas Wilcox & Thamzyn Savidge ..	..	19 June	"
Frauncis French & Mary Powell ..	..	26 June	"
Humfry Pope & Elnor Tampuson ..	..	26 June	"
George Trickye & Katherin Chike ..	..	29 June	"
Richard Elverd & Agnes Fleett ..	..	2 July	"
George Martin & Agnes Spurway ..	..	2 July	"
William Parker & Grisagan Hare ..	..	9 July	"
John Tery & Maryan Gortlye ..	..	10 July	"
Thomas Rooke & Agnes Granger ..	..	17 July	"
Frauncis Every & Christian Bradly ..	..	30 July	"
Younger Knyght & Thamzyne Savidge ..	..	17 Aug.	"
Robert Combe & Agnes Morse ..	..	26 Aug.	"
Samuell Whetcombe & Alice Audrye ..	..	26 Aug.	"
William Williams & Thamzyn Hill ..	..	27 Aug.	"
Symon Jurden & Margerett Hunt ..	..	28 Aug.	"
Thomas Morse & Elizabeth Rowe ..	..	28 Aug.	"
John Payn & Mary Warren ..	..	2 Sept.	"
Thomas Stowt & Jaine Burt ..	..	3 Sept.	"
Andrew Barrell & Margerett Pomery ..	..	3 Sept.	"
Edward Heringe & Joane Barber ..	..	9 Sept.	"
William Towninge & Agnes Coll ..	..	11 Sept.	"
Phillep Payne & Thamzyn Morse ..	..	14 Sept.	"
Thomas Mansfeld & Agnes Nevye ..	..	25 Sept.	"
John Laurenc & Agnes Gall ..	..	30 Sept.	"

John Peeke & Joane Gulloke	..	..	30 Sept.	1615
Henry Lawghwell & Petternell Raybon	..	..	3 Oct.	"
William Goodwin & Alice Ball	..	..	9 Oct.	"
James Raynolls & Agnes Court	..	..	28 Oct.	"
Cunnant Bude & Agnes Savidge	..	..	28 Oct.	"
James Baker & Elizabeth Veryer	..	..	29 Oct.	"
John Parker & Alice Shatoke	..	..	30 Oct.	"
John Bestly & Anne Mayes	..	..	8 Dec.	"
Richard Combe & Darothy Chaplen	..	..	8 Dec.	"
Thomas Cappron & Elnor Hughes	..	..	22 Dec.	"
Emanuell Godsall & Rachell Peasson	..	..	9 Mar.	1616
Petter Collerd & Joan Hartlow	..	..	8 Apr.	"
John Poullen & Elnor Pomery	..	..	8 Apr.	"
John Blowen & Katherin Sharp	..	..	8 Apr.	"
John Mostrem & Elizabeth Vahan	..	..	8 Apr.	"
Thomas Gilburd & Mary Hinkes	..	..	8 Apr.	"
Thomas Tapp & Alice Granger	..	..	9 Apr.	"
Robert Fox & Anstice Land	..	..	14 Apr.	"
John Coll & Luce Williams	..	..	16 Apr.	"
Garrett Corbitt & Hanna Pidgen	..	..	18 Apr.	"
John Hughes & Mary Brice	..	..	27 Apr.	"
Joseph Newman & Agnes Brangwell	..	..	28 Apr.	"
Richard Tucker & Jullian Rabenc	..	..	4 May	"
George Davidge & Susana Weber	..	..	23 May	"
Phillep Ridler & Elizabeth Easton	..	..	27 May	"
John Hurly & Elizabeth Trowbridge	..	..	2 June	"
Moabe Ritch & Mary Harcombe	..	..	1 July	"
John Kewer & Thamzin Eastcott	..	..	11 July	"
John Potter & Agnes Radburd	..	..	14 July	"
Frauncis Smyth & Elizabeth Smyth	..	..	5 Aug.	"
Mr. Stephan Parye & Joane Weabe	..	..	1 Sept.	"
Henry Dolphine & Luce Beell	..	..	30 Sept.	"
Thomas Sholder & Hellyn Willy	..	..	7 Oct.	"
Richard Massen & Elnor Allen	..	..	7 Oct.	"
Thomas Goid & Margerett Smyth	..	..	13 Oct.	"
Peter Hester & Rachell Sprage	..	..	15 Oct.	"
Christover Atkens & Sindony Hatch	..	..	17 Oct.	"
William Stokes & Elizabeth Stone	..	..	21 Oct.	"
Pentycost Withy & Christian Warmoth	..	..	21 Oct.	"
Gilburd Hamett & Sara Clevinger	..	..	28 Oct.	"

Charlls Kinge & Joane Saintalbone	..	29 Oct.	1616
George Popham & Mary Davie	.. ..	4 Nov.	"
John Kinge & Agnes Clatery	.. ..	11 Nov.	"
John Thorn & Agnes Keetch	.. ..	18 Nov.	"
William Mandry & Joan Pollerd	.. ..	28 Nov.	"
Benjamyn Blade & Jaine Stallindge	.. ..	28 Nov.	"
John Hooper & Elizabeth Kine	.. ..	28 Nov.	"
John Alderman & Joane Whyt	.. ..	13 Jan.	1617
John Bagborow & Grace More [<i>or</i> Mere]	.. ..	13 Jan.	"
Nichollas Ears & Alice Strowd	.. ..	13 Jan.	"
Richard Longe & Margerett Nayll	.. ..	27 Jan.	"
William Ballam & Hanna Corbett	.. ..	2 Feb.	"
Hugh Daye & Pricilla Hill	.. ..	2 Feb.	"
Richard Powell & Alice Hooper	.. ..	6 Feb.	"
William Audery & Mary Hobbs	.. ..	9 Feb.	"
John Cooke & Joan Chalkway	.. ..	1 Mar.	"
Phynias Grible & Hester Kingston	.. ..	4 Mar.	"
John Weeks & Elizabeth Olyver	.. ..	20 Mar.	"
Thomas Ball & Jaine Fortt	.. ..	28 Apr.	"
John Bennett & Alice Jefferys	.. ..	28 Apr.	"
Richard Best & Alice Harcombe	.. ..	1 May	"
William Graye & Elnor Smenye	.. ..	4 May	"
Richard Kinge & Agnes Astyn	.. ..	8 May	"
George Tampuson & Sissoly Beero[<i>or</i> e]	.. ..	12 May	"
John Martin & Alice Smyth	.. ..	12 May	"
Robert Fawne & Elizabeth Clatterry	.. ..	17 May	"
Edward Rysdon & Mary Warren	.. ..	24 May	"
William Hare & Agnes Griffen	.. ..	16 June	"
Phillipp Jenkins & Alice Mugwortt	.. ..	16 June	"
Hugh Demont & Alice Beere	.. ..	17 June	"
John Thorn & Joan Beere	.. ..	17 June	"
Nichollas Chaplen & Pasco Mockridg	.. ..	27 July	"
Copston Granger & Agnes Skaddinge	.. ..	25 Aug.	"
Nichollas Poll & Elizabeth Stephans	.. ..	6 Sept.	"
William Caady & Elizabeth Laurenc	.. ..	21 Sept.	"
Nichollas Clement & Joane Davie	.. ..	29 Sept.	"
Richard Hunt & Agnes Wrentmore	.. ..	6 Oct.	"
Roger Waterman & Margerett Smyth	.. ..	11 Oct.	"
Phillep Newton & Mary Spreatt	.. ..	30 Oct.	"
Henry Shepard & John Hill	.. ..	30 Oct.	"

John Hodgland & Mary Younge	.. ..	2 Nov.	1617
Robert Sopper & Margerett Beere	.. ..	2 Nov.	"
Thomas Waterman & Joane Smyth	.. ..	20 Nov.	"
John Dawe & Maryan Pitcher	.. ..	23 Nov.	"
Richard Steere & Parnell Grigorye	.. ..	24 Nov.	"
John Poyntington & Christyan Basterd	.. ..	24 Nov.	"
John Baker & Katherin Pickett	.. ..	12 Jan.	1618
Henry Poole & Katherin Spieringe	.. ..	12 Jan.	"
Nichollas Peecke & Joane Bishopp	.. ..	12 Jan.	"
Richard Tregoss & Luce Newpors[<i>or t</i>]	.. ..	13 Jan.	"
John Androwes & Mary Gibbens	.. ..	14 Jan.	"
Roger Dawlygh & Susanna Harvie	.. ..	28 Jan.	"
William Gaiell & Katherin Sparow	.. ..	17 Feb.	"
William Durston & Joan Coggan	.. ..	13 Apr.	"
William Kinge & Judith Coggan	.. ..	13 Apr.	"
Robert Alford & Joan Leay	.. ..	13 Apr.	"
Martyn Mericke & Elizabeth Smyth	.. ..	13 Apr.	"
Emanuell Butler & Mary Alford	.. ..	20 Apr.	"
Henry Smyth & Joane Barnam	.. ..	1 June	"
Markes Cox & Jaket Denyes	.. ..	1 June	"
Thomas More & Sissoly Tyss[<i>e ?</i>]	.. ..	4 June	"
Christover Chike & Anstice Grigorye	.. ..	7 June	"
John Tratt & Elizabeth Tampson	.. ..	8 June	"
John Cross & Darothy Tratt	.. ..	28 June	"
James Durham & Joane Bartlett	.. ..	28 June	"
Gabrill Westover & Joane Jeffurd	.. ..	29 June	"
Mathew Haviland & Tacy Payn	.. ..	21 July	"
George Markes & Alice Courte	.. ..	27 July	"
Robert Pooll & Darothy Caadye	.. ..	20 Aug.	"
John Clarke & Elizabeth Laby	.. ..	24 Aug.	"
John Houndover & Katherin Beere	.. ..	24 Aug.	"
Hugh Mercer & Frauncis Waade	.. ..	27 Aug.	"
Jenken Rabenc & Christyan Mudge	.. ..	27 Aug.	"
Henry Markes & John [<i>sic</i>] Blass[<i>or ff</i>]erlayn	.. ..	5 Sept.	"
Thomas Daye & Thamzyn Godbeere	.. ..	7 Sept.	"
Humfry Cordwent & Joane Ingrame	.. ..	19 Sept.	"
John Whyt & Christyan Wrentmore	.. ..	21 Sept.	"
Edmond Grodden & Emie Carpenter	.. ..	24 Sept.	"
Richard Mayne & Elizabeth Quash	.. ..	27 Sept.	"
Roger Selly & Elizabeth Tamplens	.. ..	28 Sept.	"

Richard Huiesh & Elizabeth Brensmeed	..	5 Oct.	1618
John Cridland & Joyce Pitcher	..	8 Oct.	"
William Holl & Edith Mullens	..	25 Oct.	"
William Read & Luce Bennett	..	2 Nov.	"
John Jennes & Margerett Rabenson	..	2 Nov.	"
John Kewer & Elizabeth Clattery	..	7 Nov.	"
Jasper More & Frauncis Bryant	..	28 Nov.	"
Thomas Oliver & Agnes Yeate	..	28 Nov.	"
John Chard & Agnes Ford	..	7 Dec.	"
Richard Every & Agnes Sargent	..	20 Jan.	1619
William Hill & Penelapy Kingston	..	21 Jan.	"
James Witherton & Joane Smyth	..	19 Apr.	"
Richard Cross & Anne Maye	..	19 Apr.	"
Edward Chaué & Alice Burnard	..	23 May	"
Andrew Bremly & Elizabeth Brayn	..	27 May	"
James Bowringe & Edith Palmer	..	5 July	"
Edward Webber & Thamzyn Carpenter	..	8 Aug.	"
William Davies & Joan Thomas	..	[no date] Aug.	"
Richard Sheldon & Elizabeth More	..	23 Sept.	"
John Dodge & Joan Richard	..	30 Sept.	"
Edward Bowerman & Agnes Tayler	..	5 Oct.	"
Daniell Pomery & Willmont Burges	..	7 Oct.	"
John Martyn & Joan Wood	..	14 Oct.	"
Gabraill Spreat & Mary Poll	..	25 Oct.	"
John Sminy & Elizabeth Jurden	..	25 Oct.	"
Phillep Garnsyé & Alice Martyn	..	30 Oct.	"
William Selly & Mary Martyn	..	31 Oct.	"
Robert Demont & Margertt Hendlygh	..	16 Dec.	"
Jeramy Saunders & Jain Hayne	..	17 Jan.	1620
Nichollas Barnerd & Edith Sopper	..	18 Jan.	"
Joseph Elsay & Alice Gibbens	..	27 Jan.	"
James Pope & Mary Hart	..	30 Jan.	"
John Tuggs & Justyan Smyth	..	6 Feb.	"
John Burd & Mary Godsall	..	14 Feb.	"
Mr. Brigg Fownten & Mrs. Joan Hendlye	..	19 Mar.	"
[The above entry in a different hand.]			
John Withers & Alice Morse	..	7 May	"
William Colwell & Anstice Spreat	..	10 June	"
Thomas Carpenter & Mary Morse	..	17 June	"
William Lutly & Elizabeth Cox	..	19 June	"

Abraham Hamwod & Mary Tutt	..	..	3 July	1620
Laurence Dauie & Elnor Davy [<i>sic</i>]	..	..	8 July	"
William Sulley & Dorothy Allyn	..	..	10 July	"
Nicholas Wallis & Mary Martyn	..	..	17 July	"
Edward Wey & Elizabeth Laurence	..	..	29 July	"
John Broaley & Dorothy Symmons	..	..	5 Aug.	"
Thomas Pyne & Agnes Loulis	..	..	14 Aug.	"
John Carpenter & Edith Martyn	..	..	15 Aug.	"
Alexander Tutton & Mary Seaman	..	..	30 Aug.	"
Archelaus Shutt & Elizabeth Manstidg	..	..	3 Sept.	"
Thomas Smith & Mary Rogers	..	..	4 Sept.	"
Humphry Robynes & Dorothy Vicary	..	..	4 Sept.	"
William Taylor & Alice Westover	..	..	4 Sept.	"
Phillip Yard & Elizabeth Hendligh	..	..	28 Sept.	"
Thomas Crosse & Mary Jourden	..	..	5 Nov.	"
Christopher Saunders & Margeret Sanson	..	..	8 Nov.	"
Robert Andras & Joan Parry	..	..	24 Nov.	"
Henry Rayme & Edith Bryer	..	..	20 Nov.	"
William Browne & Joan Boobyer	..	..	8 Jan.	1621
Valyntine Gully & Elnor Doddington	..	..	22 Jan.	"
Edward Toogood, p. Henstridge, & Margery Hayn	..	..	20 Feb.	"
Thomas Milles & Frances Combe	..	..	9 Apr.	"
Thomas Turlle & Elnor Beale	..	..	10 Apr.	"
John Pester & Mary Fox	..	..	19 Apr.	"
George Rogers & Joane Snowe	..	..	28 Apr.	"
William Hester & Joane Hayne	..	..	1 May	"
John Carven & Margrett Crosse	..	..	28 May	"
William Mace, of Exetter, & Prudence Trobrige	..	..	1 July	"
Richard Gradon & Johane Hester	..	..	6 July	"
Christon Targen & Alice Seallie	..	..	20 Aug.	"
Edward Chaué & Edith Woodroffe	..	..	15 Sept.	"
William Eare & Johan Coxe	..	..	15 Sept.	"
John Gully & Francis Stabbes	..	..	15 Sept.	"
Phillipp Harris & Julyan Soeper	..	..	8 Oct.	"
Richard Rogers & Christian Wethrills	..	..	18 Oct.	"
John Goodgo'ne & Margery Milles	..	..	5 Nov.	"
Cornelius Rew & Elizabeth Stoute	..	..	5 Nov.	"
Jeffery Nuston & Grace Phillipps	..	..	14 Jan.	1622
John Daniell & Grace Pringe	..	..	17 Jan.	"

Jerome Wi[r?]llss [Wills in baptisms], & Briggett Every .. ..	..	28 Jan.	1622
Richard Fitcher & Alice Dunston .. ..	..	15 Feb.	"
Richard Cox & Mary Clement .. ..	..	4 May	"
William Watts & Sarah Lansdon .. ..	..	28 May	"
Roger Browne & Aradice Ball	23 [sic]	May	"
John Peppet & Elizabeth Barnard .. ..	..	18 June	"
Frauncis Smyth & Edith Asten .. ..	..	20 June	"
Thomas Battin & Grace Lawrence .. ..	..	23 June	"
William Jent & Dorothy Crosse .. ..	..	23 June	"
Thomas Hester & Elizabeth Lightfoote .. ..	..	22 July	"
Lawrence Vile & Mary Ball .. ..	..	24 July	"
John Beere & Agnes Bartlett .. ..	..	25 Sept.	"
Henry Forrington & Alice Walker .. ..	..	7 Oct.	"
William Bryant & Sarah Pitcher .. ..	..	31 Oct.	"
Henry Whitrow & Rachell Kewer .. ..	..	25 Nov.	"
John Tampuson & Latice Kirton .. ..	..	4 Dec.	"
Martyn Nobis & Elizabeth Morse .. ..	..	15 Jan.	1623
John Laughwell & Joane Godwine .. ..	..	20 Jan.	"
John Davis & Katherine Venner .. ..	..	20 Feb.	"
William Harvy & Jeane Every .. ..	..	20 Feb.	"
Richard Jesse & Mary Quash .. ..	..	23 Feb.	"
George Pyne & Johane Stone .. ..	..	21 Apr.	"
Ralfe Thompson & Dunes Chilper .. ..	..	28 Apr.	"
William Bradshawe & Johan Tanner .. ..	..	30 Apr.	"
John Bowden & Catharyne Kinge .. ..	..	1 May	"
Hughe Golde & Phillip Triggs .. ..	..	9 June	"
Alexander Dymonde & Ann Tessarde .. ..	..	9 June	"
Thomas Hodglande & Elizabeth Hemborow .. ..	..	9 June	"
Roger Hawkings & Francis Warrin .. ..	..	26 June	"
William Kinge & Mary Tapp .. ..	..	29 June	"
Thomas Baker & Alice Garneseye .. ..	..	9 Aug.	"
John Courtney & Thomasine Midford .. ..	..	19 Aug.	"
George Barnes & Katharine Pope .. ..	..	1 Sept.	"
Anthony Spreate & Agnes Smithe .. ..	..	19 Sept.	"
Humphrey Browne & Johan Beale .. ..	..	29 Sept.	"
Thomas Bevis & Elizabeth Webb .. ..	..	11 Oct.	"
George Pope & Mary Costnie .. ..	..	1 Nov.	"
John Dodge & Margaret Templer .. ..	..	4 Nov.	"
Edwarde Case & Jane Boone .. ..	..	25 Nov.	"

John Whetcomb & Francis Coggan	..	26 Nov.	1623
Thomas Waterhouse & Francis Powell	..	26 Dec.	"
Benedicte Blocke & Christian Whitt	..	13 Jan.	1624
Richard Elnard & Grace Bagbeere	..	13 Jan.	"
Richard Thompson & Elizabeth Cure	..	13 Jan.	"
John Fort & Elizabeth Ashforde	..	15 Jan.	"
Richard Dannel & Elizabeth Sweetinge	..	18 Jan.	"
Roger Michell & Johan Hassell	..	19 Jan.	"
Christopher Harris & Johan Parsons	..	19 Jan.	"
John Lawhell & Jane Hill	..	[? 5] Apr.	"
John Somerton & Agnes Knight	..	5 Apr.	"
Henry Aplyn & Joane Fort	..	8 Apr.	"
Robert Basom & Joane Beare	..	12 Apr.	"
Emanuel Mecko & Jane Ford	..	27 Apr.	"
John Ford & Em Hill	..	27 May	"
Daved Carven & Elizabeth Browne	..	29 May	"
Henry Gibbons & Shusan Fuell	..	7 June	"
Thomas Trickey & Jone Garlicke	..	12 June	"
John Garnse & Frances Parey, <i>als.</i> Pitch	..	21 June	"
William Bayle & Margret Dinam	..	1 July	"
John Morsse & Marey Leakey	..	10 July	"
Gills Prest & Grace Keay	..	25 July	"
John Sharp, sen., & Joane Creed	..	26 July	"
John Nicholls & Elizabeth Trigges	..	14 Aug.	"
Edward Cox & Tamsin Stephens	..	15 Aug.	"
Nicholas Stabs & Judeth Boane	..	22 Aug.	"
John Mills & Cathron Allford	..	22 Aug.	"
Christopher Sible & Luce Cullier	..	26 Aug.	"
George Vickore & Edefe Godfre	..	30 Aug.	"
Morgan Owin & Sidwell Hill	..	30 Aug.	"
John Peeck & Marean Procter	..	9 Sept.	"
Thomas Payne & Ann Cox	..	10 Sept.	"
Anthoni Rowse & Joane Poop	..	11 Sept.	"
Raphe Mihell & Alice Nicholas	..	12 Sept.	"
John Atkons & Jonn Losemor	..	9 Oct.	"
Edward Hill & Elizabeth Bryant	..	17 Oct.	"
John Willes & Melier Tayler	..	21 Oct.	"
John Hossord & Cathron Kingsbure	..	23 Oct.	"
Nathaniell Selacke & Elizabeth Sanders	..	11 Nov.	"
George Tisse & Em Bird	..	22 Nov.	"

Richard Edwards & Joann Hill	.. ..	27 Nov.	1624
Thomas Husse & Alice Harcombe	.. ..	15 Jan.	1625
Mellcher Morice & Ann Hucker	.. ..	17 Jan.	"
Owin Bevercom & Joane Sandrs	.. ..	30 Jan.	"
Robert Turlle & Joan Yowens	.. ..	8 Feb.	"
Thomas Turner & Joann Robens	.. ..	16 Mar.	"
Robert Wedlake & Thomsain Spilerd	.. ..	25 Apr.	"
Thomas Bard & Grace Grigorey	.. ..	25 Apr.	"
Stephen Savidge & Marey Gaspey	.. ..	26 Apr.	"
Chrstopher Morishe & Alice Ashley	.. ..	1 May	"
Thomas Booes & Janne Sanders	.. ..	1 May	"
Barnerd Smerdon & Prsela [Priscilla] Gould		2 May	"
Myhell Baker & Mary Nation	.. ..	8 May	"
William Fox & Joane Smithe	.. ..	16 May	"
John Poope & Janne Edney	.. ..	13 June	"
Henry Baker & Janne Sharpe	.. ..	16 June	"
William Barrett & Elizabeth Pitcher	.. ..	18 June	"
Thomas Markes & Margrett Barns	.. ..	22 June	"
John Frances & Christean Martine	.. ..	27 June	"
Richard Cruft & Elizabeth Mockrige	.. ..	3 July	"
Thomas Longe & Janne Gibbes	.. ..	31 July	"
George Griffin & Petternell Rolles	.. ..	14 Aug.	"
John Younge & Janne Manstidge	.. ..	29 Aug.	"
John Challes & Alice Vickorey	.. ..	12 Sept.	"
Walter Cogin & Alice Barrett	.. ..	19 Sept.	"
Lennerd Gill & Shusan Ball	.. ..	26 Sept.	"
Edward Heller & Darothy Carswell	.. ..	10 Oct.	"
Hugh Teape & Phillip Morse	.. ..	27 Oct.	"
John Smithe & Christian Poynteton	.. ..	29 Oct.	"
Walter Hues & Jonne Baker	.. ..	7 Nov.	"
Myles Benet & Israyell Cox	.. ..	27 Nov.	"
Richard Harres & Prudence Broke	.. ..	15 Jan.	1626
John Stidman & Jonne Roper, base	.. ..	15 Jan.	"
John Dudridge & Jonne Sparke	.. ..	17 Jan.	"
Edward Smithe & Jane Critchett	.. ..	19 Jan.	"
William Thomas & Annes Werolle	.. ..	21 Jan.	"
Myhell Nobes & Marrean Moresh [?]	.. ..	22 Jan.	"
Petter Sowthe & Jone Prattin	.. ..	22 Jan.	"
Christopher Burgan & Grace Poled	.. ..	2 Feb.	"
John Hamond & Alice Smyney	.. ..	2 Feb.	"

John Chapell & Catron Nogell	..	..	2 Feb.	1626
Nicholas Ashe & Joyse Alder	..	..	2 Feb.	"
John Marker & Jonne Savidge	..	..	3 Feb.	"
Richard Utterone & Alice Trentt	..	..	20 Feb.	"
[<i>Cut off in binding</i>] Agnes Walise [?]	..	..	25 Feb.	"
Jacob Tucker & Marey Ville	..	..	16 Mar.	"
Nicholas Kewer & Margret Stiller	..	..	20 Apr.	"
Richard Roster & Mary Roles	..	..	25 Apr.	"
George Hole & Mary Benet	..	..	29 Apr.	"
Richard & Elizabeth Shut [<i>sic</i>]	..	..	4 May	"
Robte Beere & Dorothe Sweetland	..	..	7 May	"
Richard Feachet & Elizabeth Arnold	..	..	10 May	"
Christopher Walford & Mary Morsse	..	..	8 June	"
John Ball & Elizabeth Sweting	..	..	26 June	"
Henry Hoo[per] & Phillip Clatery	..	..	26 June	"
Robert Vowler & Margret Yondale	..	..	17 July	"
Robert Hammon & Frances Carter	..	..	20 July	"
Anthonie Bud & Elizabeth Timewell	..	..	31 July	"
Richard Granger & Elianor Morle	..	..	18 Sept.	"
Richard Coleman & Grace Stone	..	..	23 Sept.	"
Jo. Stawell & Agnes Pound	..	..	25 Sept.	"
Thomas Mantle & Joan Demo[n]d	..	..	25 Sept.	"
William Harfor & Agnes Veinco[m]b	..	..	2 Oct.	"
Henry Whitefield & Mary Mydford	..	..	7 Oct.	"
William Hewes & Anstice Eyere	..	..	28 Oct.	"
Gryffuine Graunt & Margret Gibbews	..	..	28 Oct.	"
William Halswell & Fraunces Yondale	..	..	29 Oct.	"
Edward Harbart & Margret Long	..	..	29 Oct.	"
Jo. Gibs & Elnor Davis	..	..	30 Oct.	"
George Dowdney & Frizle Osborne	..	..	30 Oct.	"
Edward Hester & Agnes Fussell	..	..	6 Nov.	"
John Mockrid & Dianna Larkcombe	..	..	16 Nov.	"
James Cole & Eliazebt Thomas	..	..	2 Dec.	"
Robert Gybbes & Elizabeth Webber	..	..	13 Jan.	1627
Thomas Force & Anne Moris	..	..	14 Jan.	"
Walter Clement & Elizabet Parry	..	..	20 Jan.	"
Thomas Bolt & Anstice Wade	..	..	24 Feb.	"
George How & Dyna Brayne	..	..	4 Mar.	"
Christopher Braydriff & Alc Elsay	..	..	1 Apr.	"
Richard Estone & Elizabeth Marler	..	..	1 Apr.	"

Edward Goare & Agnes Tutt	..	..	3 Apr.	1627
John Holcomb & Mary Spiller	..	..	5 Apr.	"
Petter Arnold & Martha [K?]jewre	..	..	5 Apr.	"
Robert Whit & Penelope Aline	..	..	5 Apr.	"
John Carpenter & Cathrine Hearthfield	..	..	8 Apr.	"
Henery Collens & Mary Dauie	..	..	8 Apr.	"
Richard Porter & Mary Crosse	..	..	18 Apr.	"
George Whitt & Mary Smale	..	..	23 Apr.	"
Walter Granger & Elizabeth Gibbenc	..	..	28 May	"
Richard Prist & Mary Fussell	..	..	4 June	"
George Weabbe & Eliza Nuttone [or ow?]	..	..	16 July	"
Robert Potter & Elizabeth Smale	..	..	9 Aug.	"
Robert Gibbes & Margery Corbutt	..	..	13 Aug.	"
Robert Case & Alce Heester	..	..	13 Aug.	"
Thomas Cox & Janne Rowles	..	..	18 Aug.	"
James Williams & Elenor Stabbes	..	..	3 Sept.	"
Thomas Morsse & Margret Chaplin	..	..	13 Sept.	"
William Baker & Agnes Hill	..	..	24 Sept.	"
Anthony Harford & Wilmunt Nicholes	..	..	26 Sept.	"
George Peaster & Mary Writt	..	..	13 Oct.	"
John Holwaie & Elizabeth Robince	..	..	13 Oct.	"
William Tampson & Mary Lanne	..	..	22 Oct.	"
John Churchstile & Elizabeth Symmons	..	..	22 Oct.	"
Charles Cussens & Joane Wilsher	..	..	3 Nov.	"
John Kewer & Margret Slapp	..	..	3 Nov.	"
William Mantell & Mary Smith	..	..	8 Nov.	"
Robert Balsone & Eliz. Baale	..	..	19 Nov.	"
Thomas Bowen & Agnes August	..	..	19 Nov.	"
Ryse George & Agnes Poole	..	..	25 Nov.	"
John Vickarie & Agnes Coxe	..	..	26 Nov.	"
William Martine & Dorathie Godwine	..	..	14 Dec.	"
Thomas Chapple & Mary Limberie	..	..	14 Dec.	"
John Baylie & Agnes Hill	..	..	15 Dec.	"
John Tery & Elizabeth Hodgland	..	..	16 Dec.	"
William Williams & Agnes Newton	..	..	4 Feb.	1628
Thomas Shattok & Edeth Ballifant	..	..	9 Feb.	"
John Savidg & Thamazen Saudig	..	..	12 Apr.	"
William Olliuer & Joane Sampson	..	..	22 Apr.	"
Leonard Hering & Elizabeth Coknie [?]	..	..	25 Apr.	"
Richard Senger & Frances More	..	..	27 Apr.	"

Clement Grabhams & Mary Munday	..	29 Apr.	1628
William Dickes & Jaine Burgges	.. ..	12 May	"
Phillep Lissant & Elizabeth Prowse	.. ..	18 May	"
John Willes & Agnes Biddell	.. ..	9 June	"
Xpofer [Christopher] Gardener & Mary Moggridg	.. ..	15 June	"
Fraunces Mayden & Cathrine Tarte	.. ..	27 June	"
Roberte Chick & Mary Godsall	.. ..	6 July	"
John Pulleng & Elenor Dunmane	.. ..	19 July	"
Edward Bemess & Joane Lastie	.. ..	19 July	"
William Shutter & Joane Marler	.. ..	28 July	"
Thomas Sanders & Mary Prist	.. ..	4 Aug.	"
John Granger & Mary Tounge	.. ..	23 Aug.	"
Thomas [D?]awe & Joane Curbut	.. ..	25 Aug.	"
Thomas Voser & Alc Middelweek	.. ..	8 Sept.	"
George Lissant & Alc Brinsmeade	.. ..	14 Sept.	"
John Robinc & Alc Gregory	.. ..	20 Sept.	"
Thomas Dowman & Joane Long	.. ..	29 Sept.	"
Richard Holcombe & Joane Appline	.. ..	26 Oct.	"
Thomas Petters & Christian Stibes	.. ..	17 Nov.	"
William Bushrod & Grace Edwards	.. ..	24 Nov.	"
Thomas Carpenter & Alc Wether	.. ..	12 Jan.	1629
John Howell & Catherin Pomerie	.. ..	12 Jan.	"
John Boyard & Elizabeth Sopper	.. ..	12 Jan.	"
Robert Geare & Mary Chicke	.. ..	18 Jan.	"
George Serle & Elizabeth Hurlie	.. ..	25 Jan.	"
Roger Venner & Elizabeth Potter	.. ..	29 Jan.	"
Edward Turle & Maud Tucker	.. ..	13 Apr.	"
John Godd & Mary Parker	.. ..	16 Apr.	"
William Hines & Mary Gradon	.. ..	20 Apr.	"
Arthur Vy[ni]e & Elizabeth Plomer	.. ..	20 Apr.	"
George White & Elizabeth Daue [?]	.. ..	25 Apr.	"
John Atkines & Elizabeth Atwell	.. ..	30 Apr.	"
Henry Symons & Elizabeth Longe	.. ..	4 May	"
Francis Prist & Alc Hill	.. ..	7 May	"
Henry Bradford & Joane Quant	.. ..	14 May	"
Roger Swaine & Dorathie Westover	.. ..	4 June	"
John Washer & Catthrne Hobbes	.. ..	15 June	"
John Bobbie & Elizabeth Forde	.. ..	16 June	"
Richard Russel & Joane Colle	.. ..	6 July	"

Andrian Hunt & Christian Robines	..	13 July	1629
Roger Burnall & Wilthian Joanes	.. ..	18 July	"
John Wethie & Mary Middelton	.. ..	25 July	"
Danell Warren & Alc Burgus	.. ..	31 July	"
John Hill & Joane Barrett	.. ..	3 Aug.	"
John Laggett & Agnes Thomas	.. ..	22 Aug.	"
Hugh Alford & Agnes Fox	.. ..	7 Sept.	"
John Thomas & Mary Russell	.. ..	14 Sept.	"
Roger Granger & Grace Eston	.. ..	26 Sept.	"
Gilburid Carter & Anstis Buride	.. ..	17 Oct.	"
Walter Reede & Mary Rich	.. ..	19 Oct.	"
Nicholas Guddreg & Marrian Crose	.. ..	31 Oct.	"
Edward Dune & Agnis Jenckens	.. ..	5 Nov.	"
Robert Derhamb & Damariss Walterman	.. ..	12 Nov.	"
John Boone & Mary Audrie	.. ..	24 Nov.	"
William Baylie & Dorathie Tampion	.. ..	25 Nov.	"
Charles Wether & Agnis Trobridg	.. ..	13 Dec.	"
William Nicholas & Christian Corbut	.. ..	13 Jan.	1630
William Sachell & Matha Everdell	.. ..	24 Jan.	"
Lawranc Meress & Em Dwellie	.. ..	5 Apr.	"
Thomas Pe[nic ?]t & Joane Dudrige	.. ..	6 Apr.	"
Thomas Prige & Anstie Chapline	.. ..	6 Apr.	"
Petter Hearthfild & Vssella Halswell	.. ..	10 Apr.	"
John Gullie & Agnes Smith	.. ..	17 Apr.	"
Nathaniell Granger & Dinah Simpson	.. ..	24 Apr.	"
Samuell Nordone & Jaine Lumberd	.. ..	24 May	"
John Duddrig & Agnes Trigges	.. ..	24 May	"
Marke Labie & Agnes Clattery	.. ..	24 May	"
John Sprage & Mary Godwine	.. ..	21 June	"
Henry Pachie & Ane Tres[a ?]re	.. ..	3 July	"
Michell Chicke & Edeth Androwes	.. ..	1 Aug.	"
Gregory More & Mary Bussett	.. ..	5 Aug.	"
Alexander Corbutt & Francis Perye	.. ..	10 Aug.	"
John Peyter & Catherine Noriss	.. ..	28 Aug.	"
Robert Spurle & Joane Heester	.. ..	29 Aug.	"
John Cox & Anne Nichles	.. ..	2 Sept.	"
James Pyne & Edeth Williams	.. ..	2 Sept.	"
Henry Hester & Elizabeth Dare	.. ..	4 Sept.	"
Robert Bedon & Shusanah Challacomb	.. ..	12 Sept.	"
John Courtme[nie ?] & Elizabeth Turner	.. ..	14 Sept.	"

James Beere & Joane Jeanes	..	..	26 Sept.	1630
John Mynard & Elizabeth Henly	..	..	29 Sept.	"
John Barnard & Elenor Turle	..	..	8 Oct.	"
Thomas Soper & Jaine Merik	..	..	10 Oct.	"
John Hill & Katherine Siller	..	..	11 Oct.	"
John Hartlie & Ann Demend	..	..	25 Oct.	"
Richard Cidner & Brigat Wetherton	..	..	8 Nov.	"
Henry Gibbens & Joane Shepard	..	..	11 Nov.	"
William Crosse & Margret Weech	..	..	11 Nov.	"
Robert Gibbens & Elizabeth Nation	..	..	16 Nov.	"
John Torry & Elenor Davys	..	..	29 Dec.	"
Symon Quash & [blank]	..	..	[—] Jan.	1631
Thomas Stockman & Pernel Bartlet	..	..	13 Jan.	"
Robert England & Anstis Robince	..	..	18 Jan.	"
John Pitcher & Agnis Hemberi	..	..	22 Jan.	"
Robert Greay & Catherine Bryant	..	..	23 Jan.	"
David Marler & Elizabeth Dudrig	..	..	1 Feb.	"
Fraunces Stone & Grace Dell	..	..	2 Feb.	"
John Craftes & Elizabeth Walter	..	..	2 Feb.	"
Edward Collens & Mary Boen	..	..	3 Feb.	"
John Baker & Grace Stabes	..	..	5 Feb.	"
Edward Dickes & Cristian Drake	..	..	15 Mar.	"
Robert Standfast & Charatie Hill	..	..	18 Apr.	"
Richard Tucker & Mary Robinc	..	..	18 Apr.	"
Thomas Burges & Agnes Heliar	..	..	3 May	"
John Holwaye & Mary Bartlet	..	..	16 May	"
George Chalwaie & Joane Lake	..	..	6 June	"
George Couklie & Sysile Tutt	..	..	8 June	"
Roger Swaine & Judeth Beeford	..	..	13 June	"
Henry Wearoll & Alce Yendoll	..	..	27 June	"
John Stoockman & Margrett Morse	..	..	29 June	"
George Hendover & Margret Beall	..	..	30 June	"
William Tutt & Margrett Doodg	..	..	11 July	"
Thomas Fox & Joane Hobbes	..	..	18 July	"
John Crocker & Floranc Templer	..	..	24 July	"
Benjamen Blade & Jaine Heliar	..	..	25 July	"
Owine Bevercombe & Elenor Francis	..	..	25 July	"
Aurthur Ponde & Agnes Barnard	..	..	16 Aug.	"
William Hearing & Edeth More	..	..	16 Aug.	"
Ezekell Prier & Elenor Atkins	..	..	29 Aug.	"

Andrew Fort & Elenor Tampkins ..	..	5 Sept.	1631
Walter Cleft & Elizabeth Palmer ..	..	11 Sept.	"
Thomas Coomer & Margrett Palmer ..	..	12 Sept.	"
Mighell Androws & Joane Garland ..	..	19 Sept.	"
Thomas Tery & Margret [<i>blank</i>] ..	..	19 Sept.	"
John Wearoll & Grace Godfry ..	..	26 Sept.	"
John Winter & Elizabeth Wheaton ..	..	29 Sept.	"
Andrew Pittes & Joane Button ..	..	6 Oct.	"
Henry Morish & Alce Challes ..	..	17 Oct.	"
Richard Tucker & Mary Weathy ..	..	20 Oct.	"
Richard Chapline & Mary Nicholas ..	..	14 Nov.	"
Robert Barnard & Jaine Goodgroom ..	..	5 Jan.	1632
John Cannans & Mary Ford ..	..	13 Jan.	"
John Pommery & Darothy Wills ..	..	13 Jan.	"
John Prue & Joane Teary ..	..	13 Jan.	"
Robert Gibbs & Elizabeth [?H]utchens ..	..	14 Jan.	"
Benjamen Blade & Jaine Jutson ..	..	14 Jan.	"
Roger Weast & Mary Rogers ..	..	14 Jan.	"
Milles Beviss & Luce Westover ..	..	15 Jan.	"
George Miles & Christian [<i>blank</i>] ..	..	26 Jan.	"
Phillip Kewre & Grace Monday ..	..	29 Jan.	"
Nicholas Turner & Frances Palmer ..	..	8 Feb.	"
Ruben Cooke & Elizabeth Smith ..	..	8 Mar.	"
William Gritley & Wilmuth Causlie ..	..	9 Apr.	"
Robert Moggridg & Agnes Wither ..	..	22 Apr.	"
John Middell & Elizabeth Demmek ..	..	22 Apr.	"
Roger Herdman & Thamazen Pratting ..	..	22 Apr.	"
Richard Stephans & Catherine Wheaton ..	..	25 Apr.	"
Ambrac Piny & Joane Gradon ..	..	26 Apr.	"
John Dinhamb & Agnes Sharpe ..	..	28 May	"
John Shaldey & Alce Hussey ..	..	28 May	"
John Tampkins & Charity Shutt ..	..	10 June	"
Frauncis Linch & Julian White ..	..	19 July	"
Martin Mearick & Margrett Stockman ..	..	19 July	"
William Woulcot & Edith Kent ..	..	13 Aug.	"
John Clarke & Grace Collerd ..	..	23 Aug.	"
Peter Alderman & Mary Belringer ..	..	25 Aug.	"
Robert Buckthought & Thamaz. Osberne ..	..	8 Sept.	"
George Lidbery & Elizabeth Dunstcomb ..	..	18 Sept.	"
Nicholas Lauerance & Joane Triges ..	..	20 Sept.	"

Richard Cluffe & Em Hellier	..	..	9 Oct.	1632
William Stone & Edeth Hariss	..	..	10 Oct.	"
William Briant & Mary Walker	..	..	13 Oct.	"
Osmond Spreat & Bridget Nation	..	..	22 Oct.	"
Thomas Gully & Agnes Cussens	..	..	24 Oct.	"
William Weaie & Joane Dawly	..	..	29 Oct.	"
William Chapline & Margrett Pitcher	..	..	1 Nov.	"
Nicholas Barnard & Grace Fourt	..	..	1 Nov.	"
Benjamin Hill & Isaack Sminy	..	..	5 Nov.	"
John Andrews & Elizabeth Parrick	..	..	6 Nov.	"
James Bagly & Mary Haskin	..	..	8 Nov.	"
William Donne & Jaine Bunny	..	..	15 Nov.	"
John Butcher & Mary Souper	..	..	29 Nov.	"
William Gunstone & Joane Pitts	..	..	12 Jan.	1633
John Shusmith & Elinor Withy	..	..	14 Jan.	"
William Maby & Melinor Walker	..	..	31 Jan.	"
Hugh Willes & Thamazen Tampkins	..	..	7 Feb.	"
Richard Kingsbery & Agnes Rogers	..	..	14 Feb.	"
George Wayet & Joane Manstige	..	..	18 Feb.	"
Roger Gale & Elizabeth Knight	..	..	18 Mar.	"
William Seager & Alce Alderman	..	..	27 Apr.	"
John Leane & Dorothy Bradlie	..	..	29 Apr.	"
Henry Butt & Elenor Sealy	..	..	$\frac{4}{5}$ [sic] May	"
John Codner & Anne Gaspie	..	..	6 May	"
William Appledore & Eliza Sergant	..	..	12 May	"
John Sminie & Anstice Stabs	..	..	20 May	"
William Hill & Margrett Eare	..	..	20 June	"
Edward Turner & Jaine Chicke	..	..	24 June	"
William Labie & Agnes Foklande	..	..	24 June	"
Nicholas Bult & Christian Warman	..	..	29 June	"
Griffen Brace & Agnes Easkott	..	..	4 July	"
Phillabeth Bartlee & Joane Daniell	..	..	8 July	"
William Pary & Hanah Dell	..	..	10 July	"
William Fox & Darkes Glic	..	..	13 July	"
Henry Clement & Mary Anthony	..	..	15 July	"
James Wethy & Elizabeth Williams	..	..	25 July	"
Andrew Dwelly & Catherine White	..	..	28 July	"
Fraunces Smith & Shusana [blank]	..	..	1 Aug.	"
Henry Gould & Elizabeth Warrine	..	..	[5 or 15] Aug.	"
Henry Præstman & Deborah Gent	..	..	22 Aug.	"

Alexander Corbutt & Fraunces Smith	..	17	Sept.	1633
Phillip Clarke & Rebackah Hill	..	7	Oct.	"
John Bicknoll & Elizabeth Stephans	..	7	Oct.	"
George Toogood & Willmuth Westover	..	14	Oct.	"
Thomas Lingham & Anne Sealy	..	15	Oct.	"
James Audry & Elizabeth Currants	..	24	Oct.	"
William Bayly & Christian [Owi ?]ne	..	24	Oct.	"
John Lanne & Alice Cox	..	27	Oct.	"
John Gardener & Margery Quash	..	11	Nov.	"
Richard Haruy & Margret Marler	..	18	Nov.	"
John Triggs & Elnor Polline	..	23	Nov.	"
John Adams & Joane Burd	..	25	Nov.	"
John Reed & Elizabeth Lutlie	..	30	Nov.	"
Peter Quick & [blank] Warrine	..	13	Jan.	1634
Diggery Juell & Wilmuth Barnard	..	27	Jan.	"
Robert Cox & Catherine Spreatt	..	30	Jan.	"
William Reed & Jaine Perry	..	1	Feb.	"
Mr. Robert Cuffe & Luce Hill	..	12	Feb.	"
John Pearce & Jaine Heliar	..	24	Feb.	"
Edward Helliar & Jaine Wilwaie	..	14	Mar.	"
Samuell Forsse & Elizabeth Moore	..	14	Mar.	"
John Lokiar & Elizabeth Pattridg	..	14	Mar.	"
William Dement & Elizabeth Masters	..	5	May	"
Richard Smith & Dorothy Dale	..	5	May	"
John Janson & Em Gibbence	..	26	May	"
Baldwine Kooke & Thamazen Croose	..	31	May	"
Thomas Dawly & Abbigaill Case	..	26	June	"
James King & Elizabeth Ford	..	7	July	"
Edward Priest & Joane Heman	..	28	July	"
John Carter & Mary Causlie	..	17	Aug.	"
William Passons & Dorothy Branscombe	..	23	Aug.	"
Richard Stephans & Elenor Fittswilliams	..	10	Sept.	"
Alexander Ashlie & Wilmuth Shutter	..	27	Sept.	"
John Gregory & Joane Warrine	..	27	Oct.	"
Richard Crosse & Agnes Pitcher	..	28	Oct.	"
John Radford & Elizabeth Gregory	..	10	Nov.	"
John Alstone & Joane Yende	..	25	Nov.	"
Henry Stamperow & Agnes Hooper	..	29	Nov.	"
Robert Caselie & Elizabeth Williams	..	13	Jan.	1635
Nathaniell Zealick & Joane Forte	..	13	Jan.	"

Henry Williams & Joane [<i>blank</i>] ..	..	13 Jan.	1635
Henry Witherton & Mary Heymons ..	..	13 Jan.	"
Martaine Merick & Fraunces Healiar ..	..	22 Jan.	"
John Bishop & Richard Viccary ..	..	27 Jan.	"
John Stephans & Margrett Forde ..	..	6 Apr.	"
Thomas Stoane & Elenor Thorne ..	..	9 Apr.	"
John Cerswell & Elizabeth Pintington ..	..	13 Apr.	"
Thomas Atkins & Elizabeth Yendoll ..	..	22 Apr.	"
William Courtnie & Elenor White ..	..	29 Apr.	"
John Hines & Mary Trickie ..	..	2 May	"
Giles Pooling & Agnes Viccary ..	..	13 June	"
John Bellamy & Joane Carpenter ..	..	21 June	"
John Haine & Grace Hoopper ..	..	24 July	"
Simeon Wollane & Joane Bevisse ..	..	3 Aug.	"
Daniell Warrine & Joane Stidman ..	..	24 Aug.	"
Roger Reed & Mary Spillerd ..	..	24 Aug.	"
James Au[<i>or n</i>]drie & Catherine Mullins ..	..	30 Aug.	"
Robert Babb & Elizabeth Weye ..	..	25 Sept.	"
John Brise & Margrett Baylie ..	..	6 Oct.	"
Anthony Welsh & Elizabeth Blake ..	..	9 Oct.	"
Leonard Souper & Joane Butt ..	..	12 Oct.	"
Richard [<i>blank</i>] & Tacie Forde ..	..	20 Oct.	"
Henry Bradford & Wilmouth Champline ..	..	26 Oct.	"
William Venner & Prudence Prirose [<i>sic</i>] ..	..	2 Nov.	"
Frauncis Boubie & Marline Harle ..	..	7 Nov.	"
John West & Ann Pitcher ..	..	8 Nov.	"
John Marler & Joane Greedie ..	..	9 Nov.	"
Barnard Smith & Sarah Sampson ..	..	18 Nov.	"
Roger Wearoll & Joane Gully ..	..	19 Nov.	"
George Gasse & Carssanderah Richards ..	..	19 Nov.	"
William Ashelford & Agnes Houper ..	..	26 Nov.	"
Robert Chaué & Elizabeth Bunckonn[<i>m ?</i>]b ..	..	28 Nov.	"
Hugh Still & Margaret Hurlie ..	..	16 Jan.	1636
John Terry & Elenor Peeke ..	..	30 Jan.	"
John Tayloure & Joane Oliver ..	..	1 Feb.	"
Joseph Fussell & Joane Holcomb ..	..	2 Feb.	"
John Limbery & Rachell England ..	..	2 Feb.	"
John Sharpe & Elenor Graimger ..	..	2 Feb.	"
John Sharpe & Thamazen Munden ..	..	11 Feb.	"
John Forte & Melener Haine ..	..	25 Apr.	"

Robert Barnurd & Agnes Richards	..	26 Apr.	1636
John Boyer & Fraunces Hill	..	28 Apr.	"
Robert Floud & Bridgett Beere	..	3 May	"
William Whoore & Agnes Smith	..	5 May	"
Hugh Gunston & Elizabeth Swettinge	..	8 May	"
John Baylie & Dorothie [<i>blank</i>]	..	15 May	"
Thomas Holwaie & Wilmuth Shut	..	22 May	"
John Sprage & Joane Howe	..	12 June	"
Alexander Godsall & Maud Slocombe	..	20 June	"
George Treg[<i>or y ?</i>]le & Fraunces Mercer	..	23 July	"
John Tresare & Thamaz Bishop	..	4 Aug.	"
Leonard Gredye & Jaine Russell	..	14 Aug.	"
Thomas Crooker & Catherine [Ox ?]end	..	14 Aug.	"
Walter Maies & Agnes Lake	..	27 Aug.	"
Roger Burnoll & Amy Tampson	..	30 Aug.	"
Emanuell Browne & Joane Drier	..	5 Sept.	"
John Whetcomb & Mary Musgrow	..	8 Sept.	"
John Everett & Joane Dunmanne	..	8 Sept.	"
John Savidg & Mary [<i>blank</i>]	..	23 Sept.	"
David Healicke & Shusana Kibby	..	1 Oct.	"
Richard Martine & Altency [?] Mordon	..	2 Oct.	"
William Sampson & Eliza Sminy	..	4 Oct.	"
William Durston & Joane Chaple	..	18 Oct.	"
Peter Mockey & Phillip Courtney	..	20 Oct.	"
Elias Warman & Anstice Cadwallen[<i>der ?</i>]	..	1 Nov.	"
Robert Cal[<i>or b</i>]low & Alice Davidg	..	8 Nov.	"
Robert Button & Joane Longe	..	27 Nov.	"
John Lobbe & Margrett Peters	..	13 Jan.	1637
Nicholas Paule & Dorothy Court	..	16 Jan.	"
John Poell & Dorothy Wulland	..	17 Jan.	"
William Pedder & Agnes Bowne	..	22 Jan.	"
William Gapp[<i>er ?</i>] & Joane Branskombe	..	29 Jan.	"
Edward Dare & Elizabeth Eare	..	30 Jan.	"
[<i>blank</i>] & Mary Newport	..	30 Jan.	"
Humphry Pope & Elizabeth Andrews	..	5 Feb.	"
Thomas Pratt & Thamaz. Cole[<i>ch ?</i>]ed	..	7 Mar.	"
Francis Collins & Jesse Gibbenc	..	20 Apr.	"
Samull Forsse & [<i>blank</i>]	..	20 Apr.	"
Robert Ashly & Elizabeth Stoakes	..	25 Apr.	"
Robert Pearce & Darothy Donne	..	28 Apr.	"

John Waitt & Joane Gill	..	..	1 May	1637
Andrew Brice & Em Baylie	..	..	1 May	..
George Vowler & Margett Kingsberie	..	..	7 June	..
Symon Musgrove & Elizabeth Seaman	..	..	8 June	..
Richard Dryer & Kathrin Dement	..	..	8 June	..
George Holcomb & Anstic Witt	..	..	21 June	..
Arnold Merick & Thamazen Dement	..	..	26 June	..
John Clarke & Elizabeth Hester	..	..	16 July	..
Frances Somers & Darothy Baall	..	..	20 July	..
George Weabbe & Lucretia Roch	..	..	25 July	..
Robert Weaber & Joane Dabbes	..	..	5 Aug.	..
Thomas Gill & Joane Miles	..	..	10 Aug.	..
William Viccary & [blank]	..	..	13 Aug.	..
Richard Turle & Joane Beere	..	..	7 Sept.	..
Robert Ramster & Margeritt Greay	..	..	25 Sept.	..
Roger Band & Agnes Rocke	..	..	5 Oct.	..
Thomas Younge & Mary Lanne	..	..	25 Oct.	..
Frances Williams & Joyce Smith	..	..	11 Nov.	..
Peter Shusnith & Agnes Holwaie	..	..	13 Nov.	..
Henery Weest & Jaine Elleitt	..	..	18 Nov.	..
William Bodie & Julian Collins	..	..	23 Nov.	..
William Viccary & Eliza Mynard	..	..	30 Nov.	..
Aldrid Seaman & Tacie Trobridg	..	..	1 Jan.	1638
David Lutly & Agnes Morse	..	..	18 Jan.	..
Thomas Baylie & Mary Vowsen	..	..	2 Apr.	..
Robert Tresare & Cathrine Bult	..	..	2 Apr.	..
Phillip Gibes & Margery Spiller	..	..	23 Apr.	..
Pitter Cornish & Anne Ramster	..	..	29 Apr.	..
John Spreate & Pitternell Gibbes	..	..	21 May	..
John Addames & Martha Powell	..	..	25 May	..
Thomas Munday & Mary Donne	..	..	29 May	..
Thomas Biddle & Marrian Cornish	..	..	31 May	..
William Cridland & Agnes West	..	..	2 June	..
Pitter Stoyle & Elizabeth Lake	..	..	2 Aug.	..
John Kinge & Jaine Hardman	..	..	9 Aug.	..
Alleyander Weatton & Elizabeth Poole	..	..	27 Aug.	..
John Mallacke & Elizabeth Searle	..	..	4 Sept.	..
William Harrish & Elizabeth Hurley	..	..	12 Sept.	..
John Wrentmore & Charritie Atkines	..	..	1 Oct.	..
William Demment & [blank] Vowler	..	..	27 Oct.	..

John Brokas & Agnes Manstidg	..	..	16 Nov.	1638
William Merricke & Mary Stabes	..	..	19 Nov.	"
Giles Hupper & Elizabeth Jenkins	..	..	19 Nov.	"
Samuell Powell & Joane Cornish	..	..	27 Nov.	"
Robert Fox & Radagin Bradford	..	..	29 Nov.	"
Cunnant Budd & Elizabeth Bennet	..	..	1 Dec.	"
John Gamlen & Elenor Holcombe	..	..	15 Jan.	1639
William England & Joane Shattock	..	..	22 Jan.	"
Charles Cussens & Joane More	..	..	28 Jan.	"
William Weekes & Mary Reefes	..	..	30 Jan.	"
John Clarke & Elizabeth Gillet	..	..	9 Feb.	"
Thomas Browne & Dorothy Passons	..	..	21 Apr.	"
Thomas Cornebee & Fraunces Gibbes	..	..	22 Apr.	"
Henry Chicke & Lucretia Webb	..	..	1 May	"
William B[?]owster & Mary Pitcher	..	..	1 May	"
Richard Walker & Christian Carline	..	..	4 May	"
George Knight & Agnes Paine	..	..	5 May	"
John Hearing & Christian Hellerd	..	..	6 May	"
Ralph [St ?]range & Jesse Fort	..	..	11 May	"
Henry Tymewell & Elizabeth [V ?]idler	..	..	6 June	"
Christoper Coxxe & Elenor Needes	..	..	27 June	"
Richard Manning & Jaine Hardman	..	..	27 June	"
John Sampson & Mary Godsall	..	..	1 July	"
Thomas Taylor & Mary [Bulte ?]	..	..	3 Aug.	"
William Turner & Mary Chicke	..	..	8 Aug.	"
Roger England & Agnes Percy	..	..	22 Aug.	"
Edward Masters & Joane Astine	..	..	7 Sept.	"
Griffen Jenkins & Agnes Marshfield	..	..	24 Sept.	"
Roger Waterman & Margrett [blank]	..	..	1 Oct.	"
Richard Bagly & Mary Lane	..	..	7 Oct.	"
John Willes & Francis Bellamy	..	..	14 Oct.	"
George Smith & Margery Wrentmore	..	..	14 Oct.	"
John Grant & Joane Clarke	..	..	16 Oct.	"
William Gent & [blank]	..	..	26 Oct.	"
Thomas Chapline & Alexandrina Horner	..	..	26 Oct.	"
Edward Minard & Martha Stalbones [St. Alban]	..	..	27 Oct.	"
Henry Foxxe & Isett Hill	..	..	28 Oct.	"
Samuell Smith & Tamazen Sharpp	..	..	1 Nov.	"
Peter Atkins & Joane Greedy	..	..	30 Nov.	"

George Shole & Margaret Pulman	..	30 Nov.	1639
William Smith & Agnes Budd	..	13 Jan.	1640
Edmond Grandon & Agnes Baylie	..	13 Jan.	"
Edward Dune & Alice Hooper	..	25 Jan.	"
Fraunces Tutwell & Joan Cooper	..	30 Jan.	"
Robert Carry & Ann Prigg	..	2 Feb.	"
Samuell Whetcomb & Grace Cooper	..	4 Feb.	"
Stephan Strachlie & Mary Tucker	..	16 Apr.	"
Ezekiell Graie & Margret Cartter	..	20 Apr.	"
Petter Cornish & [blank] Tremaine	..	21 Apr.	"
Roger Poulle & Agnes Potter	..	25 Apr.	"
Henry Shadtocke & Prudence Goddard	..	10 June	"
Christopher Morish & Wilmoth Washer	..	16 June	"
Aline Spreat & Margret Roussell	..	21 Sept.	"
Edward Halswoarth & Grace West	..	29 Sept.	"
Richard Sharpe & Katherine Lanne	..	29 Sept.	"
Hugh Crosse & Ann Kitte	..	8 Oct.	"
John Genes & Martine Cole	..	15 Oct.	"
Thomas Phillips & [blank]	..	21 Oct.	"
William Baylie & Avisse Hilliare	..	4 Nov.	"
Robert Garnssie & Alice Forde	..	8 Nov.	"
Samuell Newman & Prudence Cornish	..	8 Nov.	"
Petter Collard & Mary Glasse	..	15 Nov.	"
Petter Cornish & Julian Medow	..	16 Nov.	"
John Spiller & Agnes Warman	..	23 Nov.	"
Samuell Dryer & Mary Hole	..	24 Nov.	"
Thomas Greene & Ann Natt	..	14 Jan.	1641
John Middell & Ellenor Gibbes	..	16 Jan.	"
John Barnard & Joane Solleck	..	16 Jan.	"
Thomas Fox & Jaine Hilliare	..	17 Jan.	"
Walter West & Ellenor Benercomb	..	1 Feb.	"
James Yewde & Ann Fussle	..	2 Feb.	"
John Gibbenc & Alice Audery	..	26 Feb.	"
Richard Weabbe & Agnes Waren	..	18 Mar.	"
Thomas Court & Elizabeth Godsall	..	19 Mar.	"
Henry Hiller & Elizabeth Heester	..	3 May	"
William Bristow & Mabbe Hutchins	..	11 May	"
Thomas Rogers & Richard Bishop	..	12 May	"
Robert Rowe & Joan Adams	..	17 May	"
Martaine Merricke & Elizabeth Nicholas	..	25 May	"

Phillip Gale & Agatha Bryant	..	..	29 May	1641
John Slocombe & Mary Crosse	..	..	30 May	"
Richard Yeadword & Elizabeth Androwes	..	..	30 May	"
John Smith & Elizabeth Sellecke	..	..	24 June	"
Robert Sullicke & Mary Smith	..	..	26 June	"
Thomas Bennett & Hanah Knight	..	..	1 July	"
Henry Wearrell & Joane Lawrence	..	..	3 July	"
Robert Nurton & Eliza Atkins	..	..	5 July	"
Henry Dunscomb & Agnes Martaine	..	..	7 July	"
Christopher Gill & Mary Davidge	..	..	8 July	"
Richard Kingsbery & Katherin Robinc	..	..	15 Aug.	"
John Laggett & Joane Coxe	..	..	21 Aug.	"
John Eare & Elizabeth Kooke	..	..	2 Sept.	"
Abraham Human & Thamazen Stabs	..	..	21 Sept.	"
Thomas Chead & Elizabeth Bishopp	..	..	10 Oct.	"
John Rokett & Elizabeth Prist	..	..	12 Oct.	"
Christopher Natwine & Justin [<i>blank</i>]	..	..	28 Oct.	"
John Grigory & Maud Dunman	..	..	1 Nov.	"
John Bartlett & Elizabeth Cornish	..	..	1 Nov.	"
John Higes & Sara Lindon	..	..	1 Nov.	"
Robert Buridg & Sara Nicholas	..	..	4 Nov.	"
John Courtnie & Shusana [<i>blank</i>]	..	..	26 Dec.	"
William Viccary & Joan Beaviss	..	..	26 Dec.	"
Robert Prowse & Joan Lessant	..	..	30 Dec.	"
Frances Burnall & Margret Lobb	..	..	28 Jan.	1642
Edward Carie & James [<i>sic</i>] Hughes	..	..	17 Mar.	"
[<i>blank</i>] & Joane Foweraker	..	..	27 Mar.	"
Thomas Caltle & Marian Dunscomb	..	..	30 Mar.	"
Thomas Branscomb & Elizabeth Pardie	..	..	17 Mar.	"
Hugh Sharp & Elizabeth Foxwell	..	..	31 May	"
Lucke Crambron & Julian King	..	..	10 June	"
Lewes Atkins & Philip Laggat	..	..	11 June	"
Richard Dale & Mary Griffine	..	..	24 June	"
William Dunn & Ann Dryer	..	..	25 July	"
John Boyse & Ann Weest	..	..	6 Aug.	"
John Burford & Elizabeth Flood	..	..	17 Aug.	"
Phillip Harish & Mary King	..	..	23 Aug.	"
Roger Harford & Rachell Edwards	..	..	27 Aug.	"
John Houper & Elizabeth Atkins	..	..	29 Aug.	"
[<i>blank</i>] & Mary Biddell	..	..	4 Oct.	"

Thomas Bunscombe & Mary Tayler [? cut off]	6 Oct.	1642
George Lissant & Frances Quash	6 Jan.	1643
Gabriell Weest & M ^{rs} Morgan	30 Jan.	"
Timothy Batt & Elizabeth Longe	19 Apr.	"
William Collins & Elizabeth Gibbes	29 Apr.	"
Thomas Templer & Mary Whetcomb	1 May	"
Michaell Stanford & Abigal Astine	1 May	"
Mathias Spurwaie & Mary Bagly	1 May	"
Thomas Pulline & Frances Duding	8 May	"

[*The following entries are on a piece of vellum sewn on this page.*]

William Pusod & Rich. Bellamy	13 Aug.	1643
Thomas Thorne & Thomasine Androse	24 Aug.	"
Robert Stone & Thomasine Elnor	11 Sept.	"
George Weekes & Elizabeth Weekes [<i>sic</i>]	16 Oct.	"
George Hardman & Joane Atkins	19 Oct.	"
Samuell Vosse & Willmott Ashley	22 Oct.	"
Henry Humphrys & Mary Harvey	5 Nov.	"
John Mathews & Elizabeth Rugg	27 Nov.	"
John Martin & Anstice Bolt	10 Dec.	"
George Adams & Willmott Moris	14 Dec.	"
Hugh Gray & Ann Stone	31 Dec.	"
Henry Bryant & Dorothy Gent	2 Feb.	1644
Richard Manning & Joane Cadwillady	2 May	"
William Sladde & Joane Collar [<i>or e</i>]	2 May	"

[*The entries are now continued in the book.*]

John Hill & Joan Thorne	5 Aug.	"
Samuel Norrish & Elizabeth Smith	11 Aug.	"
Thomas Writt & Dorath Beaviss	13 Jan.	1645
John New & Mary Clement	25 Jan.	"
Richard Frances & Dorathy Bayly	29 Jan.	"
Thomas Poole & Mary G[<i>a or i</i>]dd	8 Feb.	"
Richard Atkins & Willmoth Twogood	15 Feb.	"
Ambross Symons & Sarah Heelard	15 Feb.	"
William [<i>blank</i>] & Mary Tutten	17 Feb.	"
Grace [<i>sic</i>] Barnard & Mary Beavisse	17 Feb.	"
Thomas Franckomb & Jaine Parry	2 June	"
Roger Brown & Grace Cornish	7 June	"
William Trebarfoot & Mathew [<i>sic</i>] Galhampton	11 Sept.	"
Henry Atkins & Elizabeth Miles	11 Sept.	"
William Wolfe & Mary Lawghwell	13 Sept.	"

John Brag & Ellenor Brag [sic]	.. ..	22 Sept. 1645
Richard Bickham & Thamazen Turner	.. ..	22 Sept. "
William Palmer & Elizabeth Cadwallender	.. ..	25 Sept. "

"Here are many Left out by Reason of the wares and many y^t were married which I did not know of."

Robert Braye & Thamazen Bulford	.. ..	21 Sept. 1646
John Crosse & Jaine Gibbes	.. ..	29 Oct. "
Henry Morsh & Mary Chick	.. ..	17 Nov. "
Bartholomew Butt & Joane Pullman	.. ..	5 Dec. "
George Neggens & Ann Weabb	.. ..	17 June 1647

"Heare weare many lefte out in those times because I knew not of Their marriages and soe formerly by reason of the wares, and Emanuell Meco being Clarke when S^r John Stowell had the toowne both for Christnings and Burialls soe y^t the beginning of the wares until y^t the act was set out concerning christnings, wedding and burialls this was much neglected."

[Under the heading "Christings" in 1643 is a note that many were left out by reason of the wars when Manuell Mecho was clerk. The burials were not entered in 1643, 1650, and 1651, because no bell was rung nor notice given.]

Mr. Martaine Blak & Mrs. Mary Musgrowe	.. ..	10 Mar. 1649
John Genings & Dorathy Caddie	.. ..	15 Apr. 1650
William Reed & Sarah Gronet	.. ..	15 Apr. "
Robert Vicary & Jane Parsons	.. ..	6 June 1652
Henry Crosse & Elizabeth Cone	.. ..	Aug. 53, 23 [sic]
Edward Cre'd [Creed?] & Elizabeth Hicks	.. ..	1 Sept. 1653
Hugh Stark & Rebaka Vinie	.. ..	24 Oct. "
Roger Low & Katherin Sedden [? w.]	.. ..	8 Dec. "
Thomas Milles & Prudens Peace	.. ..	22 Dec. "
Symon Dryer & Alic Priest	.. ..	31 Jan. 1654
John Lewcus & Mary Hamman	.. ..	2 Feb. "
William Eubery & Margret Willkins	.. ..	6 Feb. "
Ezekiell Courtney & Joan Powell	.. ..	13 Mar. "
Abraham Jewell & Joan Ashlly [?]	.. ..	27 Mar. "
George Pick & Sarah Longe	.. ..	27 Apr. "
George Hill & Willmoth Yonge	.. ..	1 June "
George Kent & Elizabeth Androwes	.. ..	5 June "
Henry Dudny & Elizabeth Penicott	.. ..	12 June "
William Gunningham & Elizabeth Launse	.. ..	15 June "
Mr. Edward Allanson & Ellenor Quarell	.. ..	18 July "

John Holswarth & Darothy Martain	..	..	26 July	1654
John Baylife & Amie Batten	..	..	26 July	"
Richard Warren & Mary Clough	..	..	1 Aug.	"
Edward Roseter & Sarah Powell	..	..	22 Aug.	"
John Cannans & Prudenc Hawkins	..	..	24 Aug.	"
John Batten & Dissable Caruett	..	..	4 Sept.	"
Edward Tailyer & Hanah Tamss	..	..	5 Sept.	"
William Laak & Mary Duderidge	..	..	9 Oct.	"
John Ellet & Agnes Pulline	..	..	19 Oct.	"
Hugh Gould & Margrett Bess	..	..	5 Nov.	"
Frances Fisher & Mary Gould	..	..	25 Dec.	"
Thomas Band & Elizabeth Newton	..	..	31 Dec.	"
Richard Bowden & Agnes Sharpe	..	..	6 Feb.	1655
Robert Savidge & Shusanah Tutt	..	..	13 Mar.	"
Thomas Bande & Frauncis Stoakes	..	..	16 Apr.	"
Edward Webber & Elizabeth Chaplaine	..	..	16 Apr.	"
Thomas Hammon & Mary Goulde	..	..	16 Apr.	"
Andrew Whit & Joane Pearce	..	..	16 Apr.	"
John Kewer & Joan Dunne	..	..	21 Apr.	"
John Hake & Joane Slade	..	..	3 May	"
Thomas Bradsha & Matha Bery	..	..	7 May	"
Robert Lewes & Mary Butler	..	..	31 May	"
Roger Williams & Elizabeth Helleare	..	..	4 June	"
Edward Hill & Mary Homes	..	..	4 June	"
John Ramster & Joan Rutly	..	..	4 June	"
Robert Palmer & Joane Ashford	..	..	4 June	"
William Graye & Dorathy Quash	..	..	4 June	"
John Reed & Joane Wea	..	..	9 July	"
James Poole & Julian Williams	..	..	12 July	"
Denis Cole & Frauncis Gibbes	..	..	19 July	"
John Cox & Agnes Grigory	..	..	26 July	"
John Tupp & Elizabeth Viny	..	..	2 Aug.	"
George Chepman & Rachell Eslake	..	..	10 Aug.	"
John Dashper & Ann Greene	..	..	14 Aug.	"
Anthony Garret & Mary Lock	..	..	30 Aug.	"
Rice George & Elizabeth Ball	..	..	10 Sept.	"
Ralph Cox & Hannah Gardner	..	..	14 Sept.	"
George Reeves & Frances Priest	..	..	14 Sept.	"
Nathaniel Merick & Ciscillia Thomas	..	..	27 Sept.	"
John Crocker & Joane Prigge	..	..	4 Oct.	"

William Meverick & Mary Edwards	..	17 Oct.	1655
John Hucker & Frances Chaplaine	..	1 Nov.	"
Samuel Quash & Sarah Nicholas	.. ..	5 Nov.	"
Michaell Cowde & Joane Tapp	.. ..	5 Nov.	"
Thomas Rusk & Alice Fraunces	.. ..	6 Nov.	"
Thomas Jent & Joane Griffine	.. ..	6 Nov.	"
Henry Goodwine & Sarah Dunne	.. ..	27 Dec.	"
Raynold Sayard & Judeth Edwards	..	28 Jan.	1656
Thomas Macy & Janie DAVISSE	.. ..	5 Feb.	"
Aurthor Norcomb & Charity Grabham	..	26 Feb.	"
Christopher Gill & Mary Carven	.. ..	24 Mar.	"
John Edwards & Jaine Rigbee	.. ..	4 Apr.	"
William Crosse & Margaret Parsons	..	7 Apr.	"
Emanuel Browne & Shusanna Bedone	..	8 Apr.	"
William Masters & Elizabeth Pauls, published at the high Crosse, and married by Mr. Bovett	.. .. ..	12 Apr.	"
Richad Kwere & Elizabeth Gunne	..	14 Apr.	"
John Fisher & Sarah Tayler	.. ..	12 May	"
John Combe & Elizabeth Light	.. ..	16 May	"
James Prige & Mary Nicholas	.. ..	29 May	"
John Gouet & Katherine Leag	.. ..	1 June	"
John Westlake & Elizabeth Beale	.. ..	14 June	"
John Stibbes & Magdalen Hurlly	.. ..	16 June	"
Christopher T ampson & Joane Hurlly	.. ..	16 June	"
James Weab & Margret Atkins	.. ..	16 June	"
Roger Hardman & Christabel Viccary	..	30 June	"
John Poyle & Mary Pullen	.. ..	1 July	"
Henry Senter & Dorathy Pophamb	.. ..	7 July	"
John Quash & Elizabeth Hill	.. ..	28 July	"
Godfry Shackelton & Alic Land	.. ..	28 July	"
John Rosseter & Martha Morsse	.. ..	13 Aug.	"
Toby Marlal & Elizabeth Christmas	..	17 Aug.	"
Frances Clarke & Alice Chaplaine	.. ..	4 Oct.	"
John Killam & Sibble Adames	.. ..	6 Oct.	"
John Steward & Christian Alderman	..	7 Oct.	"
Henry Watkins & Elizabeth Kooke	..	8 Oct.	"
William Pearce & Hester Jenkins	.. ..	14 Oct.	"
John Pitcher & Margret Gilles	.. ..	16 Oct.	"
Andrew Tearry & Elizabeth Shattocke	..	16 Oct.	"
Frances Beavisse & Elizabeth Pumery	..	19 Oct.	"

Jeremiah Grinhamb & Mary Winter	..	5 Nov.	1656
Mathew Vanstone & Ann Savidge	..	6 Nov.	"
John Markes & Elizabeth Pumery	..	17 Nov.	"
Edmund Martaine & Joane Joyce	.. ..	4 Dec.	"
Hugh More & Ann Hill	.. ..	24 Dec.	"
William Wowden & Joan Benet	.. ..	17 Jan.	1657
William Dare & Briget Spreat	.. ..	21 Jan.	"
John Yewans & Ellenor Pardie	.. ..	3 Feb.	"
John White & Mary Cole	.. ..	11 Feb.	"
William Hull & Mary Tucker	.. ..	16 Feb.	"
Francis Timwell & Katherin Gill	.. ..	26 Feb.	"
Mr. John Porter & Katherin Colchard, m. at Pitminster	.. ..	3 Mar.	"
John Axford & Mary Kewer	.. ..	19 Mar.	"
John Braddak & Frances Blake	.. ..	19 Mar.	"
Stephan Savidge & Agnes Stoane	.. ..	30 Mar.	"
Nicholas Marshall & Elizabeth Smith	.. ..	31 Mar.	"
Thomas Page & Mary Tutthill	.. ..	31 Mar.	"
Emanuell Mynard & Abigall Spreatt	.. ..	19 Apr.	"
Anthony Challender & Anstice Harford	.. ..	11 May	"
Humphry More & Jaine Browne	.. ..	11 May	"
Edward Mullings & Dorathy Clement	.. ..	18 May	"
John Langdon & Katherin Willmon	.. ..	18 May	"
Phillip Masson & Joane Crosse	.. ..	19 May	"
John Savidge & Elizabeth Hamman	.. ..	29 May	"
Edward Terrell & Joan Grigory	.. ..	6 June	"
Thomas Parrie & Shusannah Butt	.. ..	9 June	"
Petter Parry & Shusannah Blake	.. ..	15 June	"
John Ford & Sarah Crocker	.. ..	23 June	"
William Fussell & Charrity Woode	.. ..	2 July	"
Maximillion Talbot & Mary Stevens	.. ..	2 July	"
Henry Warry & Ann Cartter	.. ..	15 July	"
William Laurence & Mary Raffé	.. ..	19 July	"
John Beere & Elizabeth Chaue	.. ..	21 July	"
Robert Forsse & Elizabeth Eason	.. ..	21 July	"
Frances Hardman & Kathrin Southard	.. ..	22 July	"
William Stuckie & Elizabeth Dale	.. ..	2 Sept.	"
John Symons & Margrett Wyatt	.. ..	7 Sept.	"
William Owine & Joane Brice	.. ..	17 Oct.	"
Moses Laurence, <i>als.</i> Hutchins, & Janie Pophamb		28 Oct.	"

Nicholas Brackelbank & Katherin Trip[e ?]	..	4 Jan.	1658
Daniell Hunt & Joane Lovles	..	9 Jan.	"
William Gully & Mary Braylie	..	19 Jan.	"
Francis Stoanc & Abigall Atkins	..	4 Feb.	"
Thomas Pedder & Mary Parsons	..	4 Feb.	"
William Radford & Hannah Powell	..	9 Feb.	"
Thomas Brooks & Lucretia Spreage [g over k]	..	9 Feb.	"
Samuell Hucker & Elizabeth Sanders	..	— Mar.	"
John Wetwaie & Abiah Stoane	..	2 Apr.	"
Lewes Atkins & Thamazen Seward	..	12 Apr.	"
Richard Walter & Frances Stockman	..	13 Apr.	"
John Lane & Mary Hughes	..	13 Apr.	"
Thomas Deane & Elizabeth Smith	..	17 Apr.	"
Robert Pumery & Shusana Rogers	..	4 May	"
Robert Mannings & Mary Warman	..	13 May	"
Christpher Tampuson & Mary Mathew	..	31 May	"
Joseph Horne & Joan Gould	..	31 May	"
Roger Dale & Elizabeth Causley	..	3 June	"
Andrew Terry & Julian Parriss	..	19 June	"
Edward Antell & Thomazen Gill	..	21 June	"
Richard Talbot & Joan Crocker	..	24 June	"
Roger Williams & Joan Meare	..	24 June	"
Francis Lewes & Margaret Terry	..	16 Aug.	"
Walter Payn & Katherin Joanes	..	30 Aug.	"
Richard Tucker & Mary Clarke	..	7 Sept.	"
Frances Roberts & Elizabeth Purkes	..	4 Oct.	"
Thomas Baker & Margret Flyde	..	21 Oct.	"
Henry Burnall & Joane Shurt	..	13 Dec.	"
John Wyat & Bersheba Newton	..	28 Feb.	1659
Mr. John Davise & Mrs. Joane Sweeting	..	29 June	"
Benjaman Poole & Amy Short	..	2 Aug.	"
John Selwood & Joane Lewes	..	29 Sept.	"
Samuell Carvaniell & Joan Viccarry	..	17 Nov.	"
Thomas Patten & Mary Hurly	..	16 Jan.	1660
John Morgan & Joane Symes	..	20 Feb.	"
Maurice Hammond & Joane Olane	..	22 Feb.	"
William Milles & Ellenor Pulman	..	28 Feb.	"
Thomas Hossam & Israell Persons	..	12 June	"
John Cornew & Mary Crosse	..	13 July	"
Henry Samwaies & Martha Gray	..	25 July	"

Samuel Steare & Elizabeth Nicholas	..	10 Aug.	1660
John Collard & Mary Brace	.. ..	27 Sept.	"
Hugh Amory & Joane Dolphin	.. ..	2 Oct.	"
Elles Martaine & Hannah [G ?]aysford	.. ..	5 Nov.	"
John Hancocke & Mary Staddon	.. ..	14 Nov.	"
Hugh Gunston & Joane Bickhamb	.. ..	15 Nov.	"
Thomas Jacob & Hannah Tampuson	.. ..	6 Feb.	1661
John Curtis & Margret Trump	.. ..	11 June	"
Edward Roseter & Joane [K ?]ocket	.. ..	13 June	"
John Landon & Rebaka Braddicke	.. ..	13 June	"
Thomas Gamage & Elizabeth Willes	.. ..	1 Aug.	"
William Poynes & Mary Gully	.. ..	1 Aug.	"
William Chase & Elizabeth Gunston	.. ..	8 Aug.	"
John Orem & Sarah Shattocke	.. ..	12 Aug.	"
Robert Cudbeere & Anstice Morcomb	.. ..	25 Aug.	"
Robertt Woolcott & Anes Burde	.. ..	15 Jan.	1662
Richard Edwards & Jone Morckomb	.. ..	28 Jan.	"
Robbert Tayler & Elizabeth Gamlen	.. ..	16 Apr.	"
Richard Bagly & Anstis Prue	.. ..	24 July	"
Robbert Pallmer & Joane Way	.. ..	11 Aug.	"
Mathew Hicks & Dorothy Oland	.. ..	24 Sept.	"
Richard Whitenell & Susanna	.. ..	16 Oct.	"
Peter Burges & Mary	.. ..	25 Dec.	"
Augustine Parsons & Mary	.. ..	21 Apr.	1663
John Reade & Eave	.. ..	23 Apr.	"
Richard Oliver & Mary	.. ..	8 June	"
Steven Manning & Mary	.. ..	25 June	"
William Savidge & Thomasine	.. ..	29 June	"
George Coles & Elizabeth..	.. ..	27 July	"
John Fawkner & Jane	.. ..	30 July	"
George Corner & Jane	.. ..	22 Sept.	"
William Jenkins & Elizabeth	.. ..	29 Sept.	"
Richard Spreate & Anna	.. ..	29 Sept.	"
John Wallis & Mary	.. ..	19 Oct.	"
Thomas May & Deenes	.. ..	20 Oct.	"
John Ostler & Mary	.. ..	26 Oct.	"
Benjamine Cabell & Bridgett	.. ..	5 Nov.	"
Francis Toosey & Julyan	.. ..	9 Nov.	"
Thomas Bagley & Frances	.. ..	19 Nov.	"
William Parsons & Sarah	.. ..	24 Nov.	"

Richard Shutt & Elizabeth	..	..	25 Dec.	1663
John Verrier & Mary	..	..	1 Feb.	1664
Edward Snow & Christian	..	..	18 Feb.	"
Thomas Case & Susanna Priest	..	..	11 Apr.	"
Peter Kersley & Elizabeth Dale	..	..	19 Apr.	"
John French & Phelipp Norse	..	..	28 Apr.	"
John Capon & Anstice Treagle	..	..	10 May	"
John Good & Cicily Cade	..	..	12 May	"
John Telly & Joane Lea	..	..	31 May	"
John Pressey & Joane Reade	..	..	2 June	"
Francis King & Sibilla Acton	..	..	5 June	"
Edward Morse & Jane Symes	..	..	2 Sept.	"
Richard Clarke & Ann Knight	..	..	26 Sept.	"
Thomas Fowler & Ann Ellett	..	..	3 Oct.	"
John Pollard & Joane Preist	..	..	4 Oct.	"
John Warren & Mary Preist	..	..	4 Oct.	"
John Totterdell & Debora Burges	..	..	13 Oct.	"
Thomas Veale & Mary Woodland	..	..	30 Oct.	"
James Jones & Mary Reade	..	..	1 Nov.	"
Edward Howse & Mary Dale	..	..	12 Dec.	"
Roger Martin & Katherine Daniell	..	..	18 Dec.	"
Richard Pearce & Sarah Shore	..	..	26 Dec.	"
Daniell Baker & Joane Middleton	..	..	26 Dec.	"
Daniell Webber & Elizabeth Wallen	..	..	29 Dec.	"
John Berry & Elizabeth Lockyer	..	..	29 Dec.	"
Henry Whithead & Charity Morley	..	..	5 Jan.	1665
Rice Jones & Jane Williams	..	..	27 Mar.	"
James Boyer & Frances Weekes	..	..	5 June	"
Francis Moggeridge & Bridgett Redword	..	..	15 June	"
William Mare & Joane Rowsewell	..	..	20 July	"
Richard Grant & Jane Creed	..	..	18 Sept.	"
John Coate & Mary Smith	..	..	1 Nov.	"
James Roach & Alice Gill	..	..	3 Nov.	"
Thomas Lucas & Hannah Hañond	..	..	26 Dec.	"
Henry Alley & Katherine Dudridge	..	..	28 Dec.	"
Richard Whitten & Rachael Rossiter	..	..	30 Jan.	1666
John Morre & Joane Acastell	..	..	26 Feb.	"
Solomon Watts & Elizabeth Moore	..	..	17 Apr.	"
The Minister of Mynehead and his wife	..	..	12 May	"
Thomas Brayly & Ann Buller	..	..	14 May	"

Robert Jones & Ann Pullen	..	..	4 June	1666
John Poole & Jane Spreat..	..	..	19 June	..
Henry Seaman & Susannah Hole	..	..	16 Aug.	..
Robert Crosse & Ann Spreate	..	..	25 Oct.	..
John Marler & Katherine Stockman	..	..	20 Nov.	..
John Stibbs & Ann Gaspey	..	..	22 Nov.	..
Henry Gully & Katherine Andrews	..	..	13 Dec.	..
Andrew Reynolds & Luce Cornish	..	..	12 Feb.	1667
John Beale & Elizabeth Grinfeild	..	..	14 Feb.	..
John Came & Mary Young	.	..	18 Feb.	..
Nicholas Baker & Marrian Courtney	..	..	1 May	..
Humphry Shole & Joane Chafe [<i>or Chase</i>]	..	..	9 May	..
John Atkins & Abigall Mynard	..	..	27 May	..
Hugh Gray & Elizabeth Short	..	..	28 May	..
Edward Pooke & Joane Dibble	..	..	28 May	..
Nathaniell Follett & Joane Grandon		14 [<i>sic</i>]	May	..
Thomas Bannt & Joanne Warren	..	..	11 June	..
Alan Bellringer & Mary Pearce	..	..	25 July	..
Thomas Purcy & Joane Ewens	..	..	26 Aug.	..
Henry Merrick & Mary Buncomb	..	..	1 Oct.	..
Philipp Gadd & Elizabeth Budd	..	..	2 Oct.	..
Richard Nosse & Elizabeth Kewer	..	..	7 Oct.	..
Nathan Pattrum & Rebecca Eddes	..	..	5 Nov.	..
David Phelps & Charity Howell	..	..	5 Nov.	..
Humphry Holgrave & Thomasine Granger	..	..	28 Jan.	1668
Richard Pownsford & Susanna Reynolds	..	..	28 Jan.	..
James Osborne & Ann Gascoine	..	..	3 Feb.	..
Thomas Page & Joane Huish	..	..	4 Feb.	..
Robert James & Christian [<i>blank</i>] of Dunster			17 Mar.	..
John Geanes & Mary Worrell	..	..	18 Apr.	..
Charles Chisrett & Mary Rosse	..	..	11 May	..
Samuell Nutkens & Mary Jacob	..	..	11 May	..
Jacob Greene & Mary Hollcombe	..	..	11 May	..
William Mantle & Sarah England	..	..	2 June	..
John Binford & Elizabeth Dober	..	..	4 June	..
Roger Webb & Elizabeth Pollard	..	..	11 June	..
William Cruft & Elynor Rugg	..	..	27 July	..
Richard Combe & Margaret Mantle	..	..	28 July	..
Robert Bayley & Emm Merrick	..	..	13 Aug.	..
William Besley & Joane Piller	..	..	24 Aug.	..

Robert Bartlett & Frances Worrell ..	..	7 Sept.	1668
Nathaniell Nicholls & Elizabeth Jent ..	..	13 Sept.	"
David Boone & Deenes Slocombe ..	..	21 Sept.	"
John Hill & Elizabeth Witherton ..	..	27 Sept.	"
James Clarke & Joane Stone ..	..	3 Oct.	"
Bartholomew Purdy & Mary Spiller ..	..	2 Nov.	"
Thomas Gould & Mary Smith ..	..	19 Nov.	"
Bartholomew Came & Elizabeth Cannon ..	..	20 Nov.	"
Anthony Willson & Noble Hever ..	..	21 Nov.	"
John Boite & Elizabeth Gill ..	..	23 Nov.	"
Humphry Pocock & Mary Gill ..	..	23 Nov.	"
William Bisse & Anstice Every ..	..	26 Dec.	"
William Fea & Jane Bidgood ..	..	11 Jan.	1669
Robert House & Joane Gover ..	..	11 Jan.	"
William Burge & Mary Sealy ..	..	11 Mar.	"
John Cornish & Mary Dible ..	..	6 Apr.	"
Robert Robins & Elizabeth Smith ..	..	12 Apr.	"
John Tarr & Elizabeth Waldron ..	..	12 Apr.	"
Peeter Brangwell & Thomazin Winter ..	..	15 Apr.	"
James Hurley & Marian Light ..	..	15 Apr.	"
Nicholas Rowe & Elizabeth Porter ..	..	13 May	"
Jonathan Kemberly & Margret Green ..	..	3 June	"
John Paddicks & Mary Nashion ..	..	3 June	"
William Webber & Jane Sealy ..	..	8 June	"
John Ostler & Joane Baker ..	..	10 June	"
James Day & Susannah Randall ..	..	22 June	"
William Helier & Anne Comer ..	..	22 June	"
Alexander Nowell & Anna Gatchell ..	..	23 June	"
Mathew Pileman & Anne Dunste[r ?] ..	..	24 June	"
William Iles & Elizabeth Gould ..	..	24 June	"
Samuell Bradford & Joane Marten ..	..	4 July	"
John Came & Elizabeth Button ..	..	6 July	"
William London & Anne Bradbeare ..	..	7 July	"
John Strawbridg & Elizabeth Creed ..	..	13 July	"
Christoper Gammon & Mary Tucker ..	..	2 Aug.	"
John Davy & Jane Case ..	..	5 Aug.	"
Charles Ellis & Mary Lane ..	..	17 Aug.	"
John Richards & Margery Lacke ..	..	18 Aug.	"
Lewis Atkins & Elizabeth Stagg ..	..	24 Aug.	"
Bernard Smith & Charity Sharpe ..	..	9 Sept.	"

John Matticke & Joane Gully	..	..	16 Sept.	1669
Hugh Sharpe & Prudence Baker	..	..	25 Sept.	"
Thomas Rawlens & Anne Pitts	..	..	1 Oct.	"
Thomas Wallis & Joane White	..	..	6 Oct.	"
Edmond Dayes & Anstice Rogers	..	..	9 Oct.	"
John Grant & Mary Dey	..	..	13 Oct.	"
Henry Clogg & Gartrude Hole	..	..	18 Oct.	"
John Rossiter & Mary Pearce	..	..	21 Oct.	"
Bernard Exon & Rachell Collins	..	..	21 Oct.	"
Edward Nurton & Katherin Hooper	..	..	21 Oct.	"
Robert Prockter & Sarah Bonner	..	..	23 Oct.	"
George Shattock & Elizabeth Manfil	..	..	28 Oct.	"
Nicholas Hanton & Dorothy Simons	..	..	1 Nov.	"
Marmaduke Lye & Grace Whedon	..	..	4 Nov.	"
Samuell Garlish & Elizabeth Burt	..	..	5 Nov.	"
Thomas Hawkins, <i>als.</i> Tar, & Katherin White			7 Dec.	"
Robert Jennings & Mary Pope	..	..	11 Dec.	"
Edward Rossiter & Elizabeth Lissant	..	..	16 Dec.	"
Robert Coram & Dennis Mare	..	..	27 Dec.	"
Christoper Mudford & Mary Vicary	..	..	30 Dec.	"
Robert Helier & Elizabeth Spreat	..	..	30 Dec.	"
John Selly & Mary Haddon	..	..	3 Jan.	1670
George Fry & Joane Gunstone	..	..	17 Jan.	"
William Nurton & Sarah Atkins	..	..	2 Feb.	"
Roger Sowden & Joane Gadd	..	..	4 Feb.	"
Francis Tucker & Joane Coggan	..	..	7 Feb.	"
Japheth Carswell & Anne Norman	..	..	8 Feb.	"
John Hallett & Tamzin Gully	..	..	8 Feb.	"
John Chapell & Joane Ashcome	..	..	14 Feb.	"
James Cotner & Tamzin Bicknell	..	..	21 Mar.	"
James Wilkins & Jane Write	..	..	23 Mar.	"
William Pin & Mary Escott	..	..	24 Mar.	"
Peeter Lee & Dorothy Greedy	..	..	25 Mar.	"
Francis Jeffry & Agnes Elmes	..	..	26 Mar.	"
James Pile & Joane Lee	..	..	4 Apr.	"
Henry Webb & Thomazin Herring	..	..	12 Apr.	"
John Pardee & Thomazin Pearce	..	..	14 Apr.	"
John Ballard & Dorothy Bennett	..	..	15 Apr.	"
Thomas Bonde & Joane Reste	..	..	30 Apr.	"
William Mayes & Katherin Babb	..	..	5 May	"

John Priest & Joane Stallinge	.. ..	11 May	1670
John Moore & Joane Dare	.. ..	11 May	"
John Way & Rebeckah Slape	.. ..	15 May	"
John Paule & Grace Sholer	.. ..	7 June	"
Tobiah Boone & Phelep Sanders	.. ..	7 June	"
John Tarr & Mary Reed	.. ..	17 June	"
Edward Knight & Mary Terry	.. ..	19 June	"
George Richards, <i>als.</i> Muntie, & Katherin Trott	.. ..	21 June	"
William Hurly & Christian How	.. ..	23 June	"
John Govier & Joane Towing	.. ..	2 July	"
George Brounsford & Mary Timewell	.. ..	4 July	"
James Leach & Mary Haddon	.. ..	14 July	"
George Lugg & Alice Robinson	.. ..	24 July	"
Samuel Burges & Mary Grady	.. ..	14 Aug.	"
Richard Colesery & Elizabeth Cornish	.. ..	8 Sept.	"
Richard Smith & Frances Crustman	.. ..	12 Sept.	"
Alexander Bruford & Katherin Gadd	.. ..	26 Sept.	"
Thomas Petters & Anne Tanner	.. ..	18 Oct.	"
Robert White & Susanna Wescombe	.. ..	31 Oct.	"
John Torry & Susanna Cox	.. ..	1 Nov.	"
Noah Winter & Ross Ridwood	.. ..	1 Nov.	"
Edward Dix & Agnes Davidge	.. ..	3 Nov.	"
John Court & Elizabeth Yewens	.. ..	17 Nov.	"
George Holgrove & Anne Chandler	.. ..	24 Nov.	"
John Thomas & Joane Leane	.. ..	8 Dec.	"
Benjamin Pridick & Elizabeth Weeks	.. ..	14 Dec.	"
Thomas Tapp & Cresea Hardeman	.. ..	17 Dec.	"
William Webber & Alice Rugg	.. ..	17 Dec.	"
Bartholomew Spiller & Thomazin Lumbard	.. ..	17 Dec.	"
Henry Smith & Mary Hawkins	.. ..	17 Dec.	"
George Hullan & Dorothy Gale	.. ..	20 Dec.	"
John Hayes & Joane Gull	.. ..	20 Dec.	"
Robert Gallop & Sarah Smith	.. ..	22 Dec.	"
Thomas Williams & Damaris Cox	.. ..	24 Dec.	"
Thomas Hancock & Mary Porter	.. ..	26 Dec.	"
Richard Pearce & Mary Cuffe	.. ..	26 Dec.	"
John Allen & Susanna Mabrick	.. ..	8 Jan.	1671
William Baker & Elizabeth Dare	.. ..	16 Jan.	"
Jeffery Oldman & Agnes Napper	.. ..	23 Jan.	"

John Pin & Rachell Glister	30 Jan.	1671
William Morse & Joane Luscome	31 Jan.	"
James Hayward & Margaret Overy	31 Jan.	"
Robert Gadd & Elizabeth Coleman	31 Jan.	"
John Helier & Jane Dunman	31 Jan.	"
Edward Boone & Rebeckah Franke	9 Feb.	"
Edmond Carde & Anne Wright	14 Feb.	"
John Forde & Elizabeth Quash	15 Feb.	"
William Hitchcock & Elizabeth Cess	17 Feb.	"
Thomas Chapell & Jane Searle	18 Feb.	"
William Cozby & Frances Sanders	23 Feb.	"
John Mathews & Martha Brint	28 Feb.	"
James Evely & Mary Fry	24 Apr.	"
John Walker & Sarah Gibs	24 Apr.	"
Nathanell Bullock & Mary [blank]	27 Apr.	"
William Baynard & Elizabeth Turner	7 May	"
William Pile & Edith Care	9 May	"
John Wodall & Joane Curvaniell	10 May	"
Thomas Seager & Margaret Butt	11 May	"
Christoper Jennings & Anne Long	11 May	"
John Burnard & Elizabeth Trow	22 May	"
John Fry & Agnes Sindercombe	22 May	"
John Hicks & Hannah Dunscom	25 May	"
James Collins & Hellen Warry	25 May	"
John Deane & Joane Lokier	29 May	"
William Slape & Jane Bartlemew	29 May	"
John Gatcum & Agnes Gridland	2 June	"
Roger Hodges & Agnes Shattock	2 June	"
Philip Turke & Elizabeth Jones	19 June	"
Thomas Poore & Hannah Bridges	23 June	"
John Hooper & Thomazin Chedsey	26 June	"
Nicholas Fakerell & Mary Tucker	1 July	"
Peeter Willice & Anne Gibbs	6 July	"
Andrew Janes & Joane Reeves	11 July	"
Mathew Harris & Joane Hooper	16 July	"
Ambrose Steare & Elioner Coleman	17 July	"
William Crimp & Mary White	31 July	"
Robert Cotten & Forence Knight	31 July	"
Thomas Parsons & Margaret Sames	1 Aug.	"
Thomas Pointington & Joane Turner	3 Aug.	"

George Coke & Sarah Cornew	..	..	4 Aug.	1671
William Worman & Sarah Dwelly	..	..	7 Aug.	"
John Lane & Joane Biss	..	..	21 Aug.	"
Edward Collins & Mary Gale	..	..	29 Aug.	"
John Follett & Mary Pollard	..	..	31 Aug.	"
Robert Ashley & Elizabeth Burton	..	..	5 Sept.	"
Charles Shepton & Jane Putly	..	..	7 Sept.	"
Ralph Eversly & Mary Grant	..	..	10 Sept.	"
William Lewis & Lidia Stuart	..	..	19 Sept.	"
Edward Lutterell & Millinar Amry	..	..	26 Sept.	"
Roger Thorne & Joane White	..	..	28 Sept.	"
George Boniface & Lettice Shole	..	..	8 Oct.	"
Allen Willis & Marian Martin	..	..	16 Oct.	"
John Smith & Elizabeth Sherry	..	..	18 Oct.	"
John Williams & Joane Slocum	..	..	21 Oct.	"
John Gray & Sarah Briant	..	..	24 Oct.	"
Christopher Gray & Elioner Toogood	..	..	5 Nov.	"
John Corswell & Elizabeth Snooke	..	..	11 Nov.	"
Charles Long & Margaret Smith	..	..	12 Nov.	"
George Groves & Elizabeth Hubbart	..	..	16 Nov.	"
John Webber & Margartt Gillett	..	..	27 Nov.	"
William Turner & Edith Gatum	..	..	27 Nov.	"
Samuel Virgin & Elizabeth Stone	..	..	28 Nov.	"
William Parsons & Joane Goodwin	..	..	21 Dec.	"
Thomas Standard & Ruth Cooke	..	..	26 Dec.	"
John Row & Elizabeth Goodwin	..	..	11 Jan.	1672
Robert Gatchell & Elizabeth Sweeting	..	..	14 Jan.	"
John Ashly & Mary Westover	..	..	15 Jan.	"
Henry Trott & Jane Fea	..	..	18 Jan.	"
John Baker & Joane Ayres	..	..	18 Jan.	"
Marmaduke Whelier & Mary Musgrove	..	..	3 Feb.	"
David Baily & Frances Collick	..	..	8 Feb.	"
Lewis Bevee & Hester Richards	..	..	10 Feb.	"
George Hullan & Mary Armstrong	..	..	13 Feb.	"
Richard Bovett & Dorothy Maning	..	..	20 Feb.	"
William White & Joane Booby	..	..	— Mar.	"
Thomas Jeffryes & Katherin Miles	..	..	11 Apr.	"
Henry Weeks & Sarah Boone	..	..	18 Apr.	"
Symon Helier & Joane Morgan	..	..	30 Apr.	"
John Rockwell & Jane Carew	..	..	2 May	"

William Winter & Elizabeth Locke	..	18 May	1672
George Blake & Elizabeth Lee	..	4 June	"
Thomas Boyer & Mary New	..	10 June	"
William Worell & Agnes Cornish	..	17 June	"
Abraham Merricke & Jane Talbott	..	18 June	"
John Briant & Mary Thorne	..	21 June	"
John Bagg & Agnes Hooper	..	23 June	"
Tobias Boone & Mary Davis	..	27 June	"
John Cox & Jacaty Chilcott	..	28 June	"
William Strong & Edith Chapell	..	6 July	"
William Shattock & Margret Steevens	..	13 July	"
Robert Hier & Hannah Young	..	28 July	"
William Nutkens & Frances Bradbere	..	31 July	"
John Jenkins & Hannah Thorne	..	6 Aug.	"
Elias Carter & Miriam Badge	..	26 Aug.	"
John Gainfield & Elizabeth Lane	..	29 Aug.	"
John Hooper & Edith Pearce	..	3 Sept.	"
John Jeanes & Agnes Osborne	..	8 Sept.	"
William White & Elizabeth Patten	..	8 Sept.	"
Abraham Carew & Joane Cox	..	12 Sept.	"
William Sherry & Sarah Smith	..	15 Sept.	"
George Huss & Joane Blackaller	..	22 Sept.	"
Thomas Turner & Joane Arnoll	..	22 Sept.	"
Thomas Ously & Mary Maverick	..	29 Sept.	"
Robert Carven & Elizabeth Speller	..	1 Oct.	"
Richard Carr & Dorothy Munday	..	2 Oct.	"
Robert Fulford & Katherin Lucas	..	7 Oct.	"
William Band & Joane Hues	..	8 Oct.	"
Robert Warren & Anne Stace	..	10 Oct.	"
George Atwell & Ann Minterne	..	15 Oct.	"
Robert Rider & Grace Worell	..	1 Nov.	"
Mathew Chilcott & Jane Sharpe	..	5 Nov.	"
Rice Morish & Anne Hemacar	..	5 Nov.	"
William Hellier & Thomazin Munday	..	5 Nov.	"
Lawrence Dunman & Dorothy Warren	..	7 Nov.	"
Henry Gough & Anne Rowe	..	14 Nov.	"
Alexander Grant & Anne Shusmith	..	19 Nov.	"
John Casir & Elizabeth Pagge	..	20 Nov.	"
Thomas Mitchell & Jane Tamson	..	21 Nov.	"
George Rowsell & Elianor Green	..	28 Nov.	"

Ezekiel Gray & Susanna Cornish ..	..	16 Dec.	1672
Aaron Smith & Abigaill Carter ..	..	25 Dec.	"
Robert Weeks & Mary Rawe ..	..	26 Dec.	"
William Hill & Mary Biss ..	..	26 Dec.	"
Joseph Wyatt & Judith Baker ..	..	27 Dec.	"
Richard Davy & Margaret Edwards ..	..	16 Jan.	1673
John Smith & Mary Gunstone ..	..	23 Jan.	"
Richard Pope & Aves Hester ..	..	23 Jan.	"
Henry Chance & Mary Brookes ..	..	27 Jan.	"
Thomas Reeves & Lidia Oram ..	..	6 Feb.	"
Thomas Petters & Sarah Arrowsmith ..	..	18 Feb.	"
Robert Taylor & Theodosia Allen ..	..	17 Mar.	"
Francis Bevis & Elizabeth Boyce ..	..	31 Mar.	"
Robert Bartlett & Amy Musgrove ..	..	31 Mar.	"
Edward Gale & Anne Alexander ..	..	6 Apr.	"
Mathew Warren & Martha Rossiter ..	..	14 Apr.	"
Thomas Marsh & Elizabeth Lake ..	..	15 Apr.	"
Giles Taunton & Anne Clarke ..	..	23 Apr.	"
Benedickt Esterbrooke & Elizabeth Mullens ..	..	5 May	"
William Gibs & Mary Allen ..	..	19 May	"
Thomas Miles & Joane Tutt ..	..	19 May	"
John Zeaman & Elizabeth Bovett ..	..	28 May	"
Daniell Barrell & Mary Gale ..	..	29 May	"
Richard Rawlins & Alice Goddard ..	..	5 June	"
Thomas Slocombe & Amy Hearle ..	..	12 June	"
Humphry King & Elizabeth Illwill ..	..	15 June	"
William Gibs & Joane Micoe ..	..	16 June	"
William Sanders & Grace Sidnam ..	..	19 June	"
John Zaen & Mary Cruft ..	..	29 June	"
William Whitnell & Mary Bestly ..	..	1 July	"
John Cross & Hannah Vicary ..	..	6 July	"
John Hines & Cicilia Gunstone ..	..	7 July	"
Thomas Jeffries & Sarah Androse ..	..	8 July	"
Thomas Christophers & Mary Norton ..	..	8 July	"
Thomas Butler & Ursula Munden ..	..	24 July	"
John Murfeld & Jane Gunn ..	..	29 July	"
Peter Gates & Elizabeth Oudby ..	..	29 July	"
Jonathan Collins & Margrett Web ..	..	3 Aug.	"
George Stone & Triphena Ford ..	..	7 Aug.	"
John Doman & Elizabeth Gibbens ..	..	19 Aug.	"

Andrew Drier & Magdalen Taunton	..	31 Aug.	1673
Edward Carew & Joane Duddridg	..	7 Sept.	"
Job Orchard & Mary Hurly	..	11 Sept.	"
Richard Hill & Mary Rooke	..	11 Sept.	"
Ambrose Scriven & Alice Winter	..	11 Sept.	"
John Shorlan & Bride Troode	..	20 Sept.	"
Richard Audry & Mary Miller	..	9 Oct.	"
Francis Pile & Susanna Smith	..	5 Nov.	"
Robert Balstone & Hanna Sharp	..	5 Nov.	"
Thomas Miller & Joane Warner	..	24 Nov.	"
William Searle & Jane Jones	..	25 Dec.	"
Thomas Micoe & Mary Doman	..	26 Dec.	"
Edward Minefe & Elizabeth Mercer	..	1 Jan.	1674
Thomas Oatway & Joane Cooksey	..	14 Jan.	"
Philip Payne & Margaret Harvy	..	17 Jan.	"
Richard Case & Elioner Parlor	..	25 Jan.	"
James Whitnell & Joane Mallett	..	26 Jan.	"
Richard Cromewell & Dorothy Jeffries	..	25 Feb.	"
Robert Boone & Joane Steevens	..	20 Apr.	"
William Stucky & Dorothy Halsworthy	..	20 Apr.	"
William Hurford & Elizabeth Westcott	..	20 Apr.	"
John Poyntington & Joane Shorland	..	10 May	"
William Prockter & Mary Priest	..	17 May	"
Aaron Floud & Joane Bestly	..	21 May	"
Thomas Hunt & Susanna Dryer	..	18 June	"
Symon Priest & Elizabeth Ashberry	..	18 June	"
Richard Dwelly & Mary Griffen	..	25 June	"
Joan Knotly & Mary Swithen	..	30 June	"
Griffen Thomas & Elizabeth Smith	..	5 July	"
John Baker & Dorothy Raymond	..	11 July	"
Jacob Channon & Jane England	..	12 July	"
John Rousell & Joane Trebett	..	8 Aug.	"
Thomas Burrowes & Elizabeth Bennett	..	25 Aug.	"
Thomas Stone & Elizabeth Farmer	..	6 Oct.	"
Robert Pearce & Mary Parsons	..	19 Oct.	"
William Kirle & Mary Oland	..	21 Oct.	"
William New & Sarah Weeks	..	5 Nov.	"
John Smith & Mary Rosseter	..	9 Nov.	"
George Mead & Joane Tupp	..	26 Nov.	"
Christoper Furse & Agnes Quant	..	27 Nov.	"

Robert Goodman & Mary Boyer ..	..	29 Nov.	1674
John Corrick & ^{Martha} _{Susanna} [sic] Swinerton ..	..	24 Dec.	"
Christopher Cross & Elizabeth Beare ..	..	25 Dec.	"
William Dryer & Anne Locke ..	..	4 Jan.	1675
John Hearne & Alice Harris ..	..	5 Jan.	"
Pearce Moren & Joane Grant ..	..	14 Jan.	"
Philip Miller & Mary Clarke ..	..	23 Jan.	"
William Cole & Anne Rogers ..	..	25 Jan.	"
Charles Rosseter & Elizabeth Cornish ..	..	28 Jan.	"
Henry Mare & Mary Whetcum ..	..	28 Jan.	"
Christopher Towing & Judith Cole ..	..	28 Jan.	"
Moses Harris & Sarah Beven ..	..	30 Jan.	"
Ambrose Powell & Amy Southwell ..	..	31 Jan.	"
John Pullen & Jane Evans ..	..	1 Feb.	"
George Band & Anne Twist ..	..	2 Feb.	"
Marmaduke Quicke & Dorcas Parker ..	..	14 Apr.	"
John Lockier & Alice Thomas ..	..	14 Apr.	"
George Dicker & Alice Hite ..	..	8 May	"
Edward Micoe & Mary Long ..	..	1 June	"
John Francklin & Katherin Briant ..	..	3 June	"
Nicholas Holcom & Joane Rich ..	..	5 July	"
John New & Elizabeth Bia ..	..	11 July	"
Gabriell Rooke & Mary Richards ..	..	25 July	"
William Taverner & Mary Atkins ..	..	25 July	"
John Graves & Grace Ayres ..	..	25 July	"
Richard Holland & Margrett Gardner ..	..	15 Aug.	"
Thomas Duddridg & Jane Chilcott ..	..	2 Sept.	"
John Gillett & Anne Summers ..	..	9 Sept.	"
Edward Shoobrooke & Charity Philips ..	..	20 Sept.	"
Robert Coles & Emlin Hutchens ..	..	23 Sept.	"
John Cloue & Susanna Steevens ..	..	7 Oct.	"
Henry How & Joane Fisher ..	..	22 Oct.	"
John Rosseter & Joane Huish ..	..	6 Nov.	"
William Case & Mary Thorne ..	..	7 Nov.	"
Francis Roberts & Susanna Harden ..	..	8 Nov.	"
Roger England & Mary Baunton ..	..	14 Nov.	"
John Alen & Rebeckah Warren ..	..	20 Nov.	"
Thomas Slape & Elizabeth Smith ..	..	10 Feb.	1676
Samuell Dart & Alice Laughwell ..	..	27 Mar.	"
Nathaneell Rowe & Jane Mitchell ..	..	27 Mar.	"

Thomas Jennings & Anne Brooks	28 Mar.	1676
Matthias Rosseter & Jane Herring	30 Mar.	"
John Brookes & Mary Lender	4 Apr.	"
William Bobbett & Hannah Cross	9 Apr.	"
Justinian Pearce & Elizabeth Street	9 Apr.	"
Austin Selwood & Joane Drier	15 May	"
George Baker & Susanna Harwood	18 May	"
John Lingdum & Alice Gale	29 May	"
John Trouté & Magery Asshilly	11 [May or June]	"

[*The above entry is written by a different hand in the space between two lines.*]

William Symsen & Dorathy Webb	29 June	1676
Robert Eston & Elizabeth Mason	6 July	"
George Poole & Joane Rafe	29 July	"
James Tutt & Anne Forde	10 Aug.	"
Thomas Brookes & Joane Bickly	14 Aug.	"
Thomas Hancock & Margery Browne	21 Aug.	"
Nichalas Brown & Elizabeth Hancoke	27 Aug.	"
George Lissant & Joane Cross	31 Aug.	"
Henry Mathewes & Mary Whatly	2 Sept.	"
Hugh Cozens & Elioner Bicknell	2 Sept.	"
John Tomes & Elizabeth Oram	17 Sept.	"
William Kidner & Grace Day	30 Sept.	"
James Gray & Elizabeth Musgrove	19 Oct.	"
John Finch & Mary Thomson	22 Oct.	"
Tobias Potter & Joane Bowles	5 Nov.	"
Marmaduke Habberfield & Francis Baker	6 Nov.	"
Richard Spreat & Joane Stibbs	6 Nov.	"
Robert Gale & Anne Cox	6 Nov.	"
William Shattock & Rachell Potter	18 Nov.	"
Robert Dicke & Joane [blank]	20 Nov.	"
William Pitcher & Mary Palmer	30 Nov.	"
William Stucky & Grace Whetcome	30 Nov.	"
Humphry Coles & Joane Reeves	21 Dec.	"
Joseph Durham & Elizabeth Weekes	2 Jan.	1677
John Musgrove & Mary Mouton	1 Feb.	"
Richard Mitchell & Jane Norman	4 Feb.	"
Samuell Sellick & Sarah Richards	6 Feb.	"
Samuell Gridland & Grace Smith	7 Feb.	"
Peeter Whitlock & Susanna Mayes	7 Feb.	"

John Carpenter & Elizabeth Hobs ..	..	8 Feb.	1677
Hugh Briant & Mary Harvy ..	..	15 Mar.	"
William Dun & Mary Shutt ..	..	15 Mar.	"
Edmond Seaman & Elizabeth Knight ..	..	17 Mar.	"
John Marten & Mary Morse ..	..	23 Apr.	"
Joseph Parker & Mary Wiseman ..	..	24 Apr.	"
Edward Shutt & Mary Woodhouse ..	..	26 Apr.	"
Joseph Way & Deborah Peacocke ..	..	1 May	"
John Hole & Katherin Huske ..	..	10 May	"
John Doman & Katherin Stile ..	..	13 May	"
Henry Sheaphard & Joane How ..	..	17 May	"
Hugh Moore & Elizabeth Slade ..	..	17 May	"
John Worthell & Susanna Spake ..	..	17 May	"
Thomas Dible & Mary Pooke ..	..	17 May	"
Richard Minard & Frances Nurton ..	..	19 May	"
Daniell Camberlen & Jane Newman ..	..	4 June	"
Austen Madon & Jane Hopkins ..	..	4 June	"
William Hester & Margaret Janes ..	..	14 June	"
Roger Reason & Joane Tapp ..	..	16 June	"
Richard Hill & Joane Gregory ..	..	15 July	"
John Glandfield & Mary Joyce ..	..	16 July	"
Daniell Davies & Lidia Doddridge ..	..	21 July	"
William Lye & Susanna Way ..	..	23 July	"
Jeremiah Hatkens & Martha Crud ..	..	2 Aug.	"
John Woodland & Elizabeth Harvy ..	..	5 Aug.	"
John Combes & Elizabeth Sprake ..	..	13 Aug.	"
John Parsons & Jane Poole ..	..	23 Aug.	"
Benjamin Pritchett & Anne Robens ..	..	17 Sept.	"
Thomas Biffen & Dorthy Poole ..	..	23 Sept.	"
Anthony Derham & Anne Cornish ..	..	8 Oct.	"
Henry Banton & Mary Gray ..	..	8 Oct.	"
William Savidge & Joane Coombe ..	..	8 Oct.	"
John Trope & Joane Tucker ..	..	13 Oct.	"
Elias Dudding & Dorothy Steevens ..	..	27 Oct.	"
William Sweeting & Tamzin Carter ..	..	28 Oct.	"
George Gold & Susanna Elworthy ..	..	28 Oct.	"
Richard Farmer & Thomazin Gill ..	..	29 Oct.	"
Nathaneell Gardner & Rachell [<i>blank, nemo</i> <i>written in</i>] ..	..	30 Oct.	"
Richard Nurton & Joane Hart ..	..	15 Nov.	"

John White & Frances Janes	..	..	20 Nov.	1677
John Spiring & Elizabeth Glide	..	..	22 Nov.	"
Philip Allen & Elizabeth Shephard..	..	..	1 Dec.	"
John Doble & Izatt Cheek	..	..	11 Dec.	"
Thomas Fackerall & Margrett Clattery	..	..	15 Dec.	"
Christopher King & Elizabeth Mandre	..	..	20 Dec.	"
William Shorly & Elizabeth Hill	..	..	22 Dec.	"
John Pitts & Mary Patten..	..	..	1 Jan.	1678
John Tharsher & Mary Bicknell	..	..	1 Jan.	"
Charles Rich & Elizabeth Upton	..	..	2 Jan.	"
Thomas Shutt & Elizabeth Wyatt..	..	..	3 Jan.	"
John Gardner & Anne Hamatt	..	..	14 Jan.	"
Joseph Carman & Anne Capell	..	..	21 Jan.	"
James Pullman & Elizabeth Dare	..	..	27 Jan.	"
Francis Lovell & Margaret Reynolds	..	..	31 Jan.	"
John Sharp & Lettice Boniface	..	..	11 Feb.	"
Daniell Bale & Elizabeth Mitchel	..	..	11 Feb.	"
John Hobs & Frances Wrentmoore	..	..	13 Feb.	"
John Ven & Aves Harbell	..	..	9 Mar.	"
Richard Fowler & Elizabeth Knight	..	..	5 Apr.	"
John Bowditch & Anne Ralph	..	..	8 Apr.	"
William [blank] & Hester Willice	..	..	13 Apr.	"
Nicholas Scadding & Hester White	..	..	23 Apr.	"
Francis Beare & Elizabeth Collins	..	..	25 Apr.	"
William Jeyce & Mary Mantle	..	..	9 May	"
James Corrick & Anne Dinham	..	..	16 May	"
George & Barbara [sic]	..	..	16 May	"
William Hutchens & Joan Reynold	..	..	21 May	"
Bernard Pearce & Elizabeth Comer	..	..	23 May	"
Andrew Grove & Mary Briant	..	..	17 June	"
Mathias Woolcott & Cicele Worme..	..	..	30 June	"
Steven Poyntington & Jone Davy	..	..	5 July	"
Robert White & Joane Mason	..	..	9 July	"
Thomas Hill & Mary Deere	..	..	11 July	"
John Allen & Eliza Bassiter	..	..	15 July	"
Richard Collard & Mary Thomas	..	..	11 Aug.	"
Symon Alstane & Mary Francis	..	..	12 Aug.	"
John Hewes & Mary Byer	..	..	5 Sept.	"
Peter Lugg & Mary Taply	..	..	12 Sept.	"
Thomas Flide & Elizabeth Write	..	..	29 Sept.	"

Thomas Hancocke & Prudence Tuthil	..	3 Oct.	1678
George Zeaman & Katherin Waggett	..	6 Oct.	"
Gabriell Bale & Mary Trump	..	7 Oct.	"
William Smith & Jane Grant	..	14 Oct.	"
John Vicary & Joane Hearne	..	22 Oct.	"
John Ashly & Mary Trott	..	5 Nov.	"
Hugh Every & Margaret Wills	..	5 Nov.	"
John Furssen & Mary Ware	..	9 Nov.	"
William Pursse & Dorcas Gilbert	..	12 Nov.	"
William Ingram & Anne Porter	..	14 Nov.	"
William Cross & Joane Andrews	..	20 Nov.	"
James Gibs & Hester Norman	..	2 Dec.	"
John Eliott & Elizabeth Ruscome	..	2 Jan.	1679
Marke Morland & Luce Moore	..	23 Jan.	"
Nathaneell Lott & Frances Sweeting	..	23 Jan.	"
William Doss & Sarah Hancocke	..	24 Jan.	"
John Bennett & Anne Street	..	26 Jan.	"
Thomas Pullen & Elioner Burr	..	10 Feb.	"
George Chedsey & Rachell Parfett	..	13 Feb.	"
Humphry Rosseter & Margaret Cuer	..	17 Feb.	"
Samuell Satchell & Susanna Hobart	..	18 Feb.	"
William Markes & Joane Euett	..	6 May	"
Giles Withy & Joane Dunne	..	11 May	"
John Garland & Edith Langdon	..	18 May	"
Osmond Reed & Elizabeth Sayer	..	8 June	"
Edward Hellar & Tamzin Cuninn	..	9 June	"
Mr. Richard Blundell & Mary Gad..	..	19 June	"
John Hooper & Anne Brooks	..	29 July	"
James Webb & Elizabeth Case	..	31 Aug.	"
Thomas Bradbeere & Dorothy Bowden	..	31 Aug.	"
Samuell Dare & Sarah Dolleuer	..	8 Sept.	"
Henry Rowland & Jane Barbor	..	15 Sept.	"
Roman Smith & Mary Light	..	28 Sept.	"
George Ballard & Tamzin Seaman	..	28 Sept.	"
Michael Cood & Joane Dawly	..	31 [sic] Sept.	"
Richard Cridland & Sarah Turner	..	2 Oct.	"
William Pulman & Eliza Godsall	..	2 Oct.	"
John Savidge & Sidwell Pearce	..	7 Oct.	"
Samuel Sellicke & Mary Viny	..	13 Oct.	"
John Turpen & Mary Kemberly	..	27 Nov.	"

Richard Tucker & Kemberlen Ash ..	..	25 Dec.	1679
William Underhill & Susan Holcum ..	..	11 Jan.	1680
Jacob Easterbrook & Sarah Mantle ..	..	26 Jan.	"
Robert Fox & Joane Sweeting ..	..	23 Feb.	"
John Ash & Dorothy Ayres ..	..	12 Apr.	"
Alexander Bennet & Jane Auger ..	..	12 Apr.	"
Samuell Andrewes & Mary Palmer ..	..	13 Apr.	"
James Webb & Anne Atkins ..	..	24 Apr.	"
Robert Blanchflower & Mary Pulma' ..	..	2 May	"
John Musgrove & Thomazin Boyce ..	..	19 May	"
William Taylor & Grace Fox ..	..	31 May	"
John Collens & Hannah Mandry ..	..	31 May	"
Giles Creed & Dorothy Wrinkmore ..	..	1 June	"
William Kinge & Jane Gale ..	..	6 June	"
William Chilcott & Joane Every ..	..	10 June	"
Henry Quant & Julian Taylor ..	..	7 July	"
John Adams & Elizabeth Tapp ..	..	29 July	"
John Maggs & Mary Ellery ..	..	6 Aug.	"
John Lumbard & Joan Iles ..	..	22 Aug.	"
Robert England & Mary Millard ..	..	31 Aug.	"
John Cornish & Sarah Norton ..	..	2 Sept.	"
Henry Bond & Joane Twist ..	..	4 Oct.	"
William Norman & Sarah Chant ..	..	7 Oct.	"
Thomas Loueder & [? H]annah Roach ..	..	12 Oct.	"
John Bayly & Mary Atkins ..	..	14 Oct.	"
Jenkin Williams & Eliza Edward ..	..	1 Nov.	"
Richard Eastbrook & Edith Chicke ..	..	2 Nov.	"
James Robens & Joane Browne ..	..	5 Nov.	"
Adrian Northcott & Mary Crosse ..	..	8 Nov.	"
George Hill & Jane Robins ..	..	15 Nov.	"
Abraham Howell & Elizabeth Tomson ..	..	21 Nov.	"
John Mitchell & Anne Moore ..	..	25 Nov.	"
William Symons & Eliza Glandfield ..	..	28 Nov.	"
Richard Lott & Elizabeth Briant ..	..	23 Dec.	"
Thomas Rowe & Anne Walters ..	..	3 Jan.	1681
Steeven Light & Sarah Roach ..	..	1 Feb.	"
William Cruft & Thomazin Philly ..	..	13 Feb.	"
Mr. Edward Thrustone & Mrs. Joane Prockter ..	..	17 Feb.	"
John Newman ..	..	4 Apr.	"
John Rude, of Hunspill ..	..	11 Apr.	"

Henry Atkins .. .. .	..	14 Apr.	1681
Robert Winter & Widdowe Sentle [?]	..	14 Apr.	"
John Harcum & Hanah Maynard ..	..	11 May	1682
John Bellamy & Hester Rogers ..	..	12 May	"
John Young & Mary Mayne ..	..	14 May	"
Jacob Templer & Mary Dann [? Davis]	..	7 June	"
Edward Ewins & Joane Tupp ..	..	8 June	"
Robert Gibbs & Elizabeth Cary ..	..	25 June	"
[Blank] Smith & Elizabeth Carwine	..	28 June	"
Thomas Stone & Jeane Pearce ..	..	6 July	"
Richard Tucker & Elizabeth Hellior	..	6 July	"
Andrew Parsons & Margrett Fisher	..	22 July	"
John Longman & Elizabeth Ashley	..	14 Aug.	"
Walter Hughes & Thomzin Wilkins	..	31 Aug.	"
John Cording & Margrett Gardner	..	5 Oct.	"
John Gardner & Mary Cording, of Brumpton Regis .. .. .	..	5 Oct.	"
Nicholas Chapman & Hanah Trefuse, p. Hilfarence .. .. .	..	7 Oct.	"
Robert Braylay & Margret Smith ..	..	17 Oct.	"
Richard Hamline & Rebecka Brayly	..	17 Oct.	"
John Cross & Ann New .. .. .	..	19 Oct.	"
John Taper & Jeane Corner .. .. .	..	26 Oct.	"
Jonathan Drew & Hanah Toogood ..	..	— Nov.	"
Rise Gibbon & Elizabeth Ricks ..	..	6 Nov.	"
Thomas Templer & Jullin Tucker ..	..	24 Nov.	"
John Trott & Sarah Mineard .. .. .	..	7 Dec.	"
George Cappe & Sarah Waren .. .. .	..	10 Dec.	"
John Burnell & Susanah Baylie .. ..	..	11 Dec.	"
John Notley & Ann Martine .. .. .	..	27 Dec.	"
Edward Norton & Elizabeth Reed ..	..	16 Jan.	1683
John Ashley & [blank] .. .. .	..	16 Jan.	"
Edward Cadbey & Edith Fryer .. .. .	..	1 Feb.	"
Peeter Apline & Dorathy Poolle ..	..	20 Feb.	"
Thomas Yeats & Mary [M ?]otry ..	..	25 Feb.	"
Nath. Follet & Susannah Croombe, both of T. M.		2 Oct.	1684
Thomas Welsh, of T. M., & Hannah Amey, of T. St. Jam. .. .. .	..	28 Nov.	"
Moses Spragge & Ann Hare		[sic] 5 Nov.	"
Peter Cornish & Margaret Brown ..	..	25 Nov.	"

John Applebee & Hannah Sheppard, both of North Curry, <i>lic.</i>	4 Dec. 1684
Edward Rossiter & Elizabeth Legg, both of T. J.	5 Dec. "
Joseph Evans & Jane West	28 Dec. "
Nicholas Row & Hannah Gardner, both of T. M.	1 Jan. 1684 ¹ [<i>sic</i>]
John Terry & Agnes Parre, both of T. M. ..	8 Jan. 1685
Thomas Vickary, of T. J., & Sarah Lumbard, of Chard	29 Jan. "
John Cultove, of London, & Ann Gutch, of Glaston[bury], <i>lic.</i>	13 Feb. "
Richard Sircum & Rachel Loquier, both of T. M.	24 Feb. "
Richard Dryer & Mary Cross, both of T. M.	26 Feb. "
John Coake & Mary Pollet, both of T. M. ..	2 Mar. "
Henry Woolcot & Susanna Stoden, of Netle- combe, <i>lic.</i>	2 Mar. "
Francis Beed, of Bristol, & Margaret Jones, of T., <i>lic.</i>	10 Mar. "
Henry Brook, of Corfe, & Jane Street, of Staplefitzpain, <i>lic.</i>	28 Mar. "
William Biss & Joan Churchill, of Orchard Portma', <i>lic.</i>	21 Apr. "
Roger Pound & Elizabeth Prat, of T. J. ..	21 Apr. "
Richard Mullens & Mary Terry, of T. M. ..	21 Apr. "
Moses Hutchings & Jane Betty, of T. M. ..	28 Apr. "
Robert Verrier & Ann Pearce, both of T. M.	28 May "
Wm. Ash & Elizabeth Pashmore, both of T. M.	31 May "
Henery Griffin & Mary Ruck, both of T. M.	18 Aug. "
Robert Francis & Margaret Evens, of T. M.	23 Aug. "
Samuel Pattin & Mary Dodington, of T. M. ..	24 Sept. "
Philip [Ch?]attum & Deborah Toterdel, both of T. M.	5 Oct. "
Bartholomew Spurle & Mary Nivill, both of T. M.	5 Nov. "
William Pyme, of Otterford, & Jone Mattocke, of Trull, <i>lic.</i>	24 Nov. "
Daniel Scoyal & Mary Richards, both of T. M.	27 Dec. "
Robert Potter & Elizabeth Vean, both of T. M.	13 Jan. 1686

William Thomas, of Langford Budville, & Jone Pine, of Wellington, <i>lic.</i>	20 Jan.	1686
Edward Batford & Jane Hodder, both of T. M.	4 Feb.	"
Edward Colford & Mary Bamfeild, of Enmore and Bishops Hull, <i>lic.</i>	5 Apr.	"
Robert Brayley & Elizabeth Sansome, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	6 Apr.	"
Isaack Ash & Edith Garland, both of T. M.	17 Apr.	"
Robert Pom'ry [<i>sic</i>], & Mary Williams, of T. M.	18 Apr.	"
Robert Pool, of Buckland, & Mary Goddard, of Staple, <i>lic.</i>	21 Apr.	"
Joseph Sinkin & Sarah Cole, of T. M.	31 May	"
Thomas Annice & Sarah Selly, of T. M.	31 May	"
John Young & Thomazin Webb, of T. M.	15 June	"
James Browning & Mary Bryant, of T. M.	17 June	"
Henry Seman & Alice Potter, of T. M.	19 June	"
Philip Burrows & Mary Prance, of T. M.	6 July	"
Thomas Hannam & Grace Paul, of T. M.	7 July	"
Nicholas Dunman & Jone Potter, of Chedon, <i>lic.</i>	13 July	"
Richard Brayer & Eleanor Stoyel, of T. M.	24 July	"
Isaack Bagg & Sarah Davis, of T. M.	23 Aug.	"
George Collins & Sarah Churchill, both of Orchard, <i>lic.</i>	24 Aug.	"
William Halster & Edith Atwood, both of T. M.	25 Aug.	"
Thomas Denbery & Elizabeth Dyker, of T. M.	9 Sept.	"
George Lugg & Jone Abraham, of T. M.	21 Sept.	"
Richard Palmer & Hannah Mineford, T. J. and Staplefitzpaine, <i>lic.</i>	24 Sept.	"
William Taylor & Agnes Knight, of T. M.	30 Sept.	"
William Belringer & Sarah Crocker, of T. M.	3 Oct.	"
James King & Mary Bond, of T. M.	10 Oct.	"
John Taylor & Jone Bartlet, of T. M.	11 Oct.	"
Thomas Rutter, of Wellington, & Ann Bond, of T. M.	11 Oct.	"
John Pine & Jane Sim'ons, of T. M.	18 Oct.	"
Christopher Tompson & Hanah Poole, of T. M.	19 Oct.	"
Joseph Lewes & Elizabeth Pope, of T. M.	21 Oct.	"
Christopher Wills & Mary Satchell, of T. M.	25 Oct.	"

John Gilliard & Mary Easterbrook, of T. M.	5 Nov.	1686
Edward Banister & Jone Williams, of T. M.	7 Nov.	"
Joseph White & Sarah Bagley, of T. M.	.. 24 Nov.	"
Thomas Taylor & Elizabeth Vanstone, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	30 Dec. "
Thomas Westleake & Jone Watkins, of T. M.	13 Jan.	1687
George Witch & Mary Battin, of T. M.	.. 13 Jan.	"
John Smith & Susanah Worthill, of T. M.	.. 13 Jan.	"
Francis King & Ann Notley, of T. M.	.. 16 Jan.	"
James Miller & Mary Card, of T. M.	.. 17 Jan.	"
William Slannings & Sarah Mills, of T. M.	.. 20 Jan.	"
Daniel Grinham & Elizabeth Carde, of Riston [Ruishton], <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	7 Feb. "
John Priest & Mary Barbour, both of T. M.	.. 4 Apr.	"
Benjamin Knight & Sarah Dyer, both of T. M.	7 Apr.	"
John Westlake, of T. J., & Grace Bayley, of T. M.	.. .. .	7 Apr. "
Robert Ball & Margaret Mico, both of T. M.	10 Apr.	"
Allen Lawrence, of Shilaton [Shillingston], co. Dorset, & Eleanor Harte, of Orchard, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	14 Apr. "
James Seaman & Margaret Dyer, both of T. M.	23 Apr.	"
Abraham Harris & Eleanor West[e?], of T. M.	26 Apr.	"
Richard Reed & Agnes Steel, of T. M.	.. 30 Apr.	"
Richard Pope & Elizabeth More, both of T. M.	22 May	"
John Hyde & Prudence Legg, of T. M.	.. 9 June	"
John Stevens, of Creech, & Honor Culverwell, of T. M.	.. .. .	16 June "
John Thomas & Mary Burgess, of T. M.	.. 30 June	"
Richard Cox & Dorothy Chave, of T. M.	.. 3 July	"
William Crook & Elizabeth Summers, of T. M.	4 July	"
Robert Pool, of T. J., & Jone Cudby, of T. M.	11 July	"
William Fry, of Wellington, & Mary Dever, of T. M.	.. .. .	11 July "
Samuel Harvy, of T. M., & Frances Yarworth, of Wilton	.. .. .	12 July "
William Bennet & Grace Bradbear, of T. M.	18 July	"
John Midleton & Sarah Knight, of T. M.	.. 24 July	"
Peter Newton & Mary Mico, of T. M.	.. 11 Aug.	"
Samuel Westover & Frances Adams, of T. M.	16 Aug.	"

Jacob Gaylerd & Mary Pulling, of T. M. . .	16 Aug.	1687
Steven Timewell & Edith Walsh, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	18 Aug.	"
Thomas Bennet & Mary Hawkins, of T. M.	27 Aug.	"
Edward Jenkins & Elizabeth Trickey, both of T. M.	1 Sept.	"
William Flemanck, Esq., of Bodmin, in Corn- wall, & Sarah Raynold, of T. M., <i>lic.</i> . .	5 Sept.	"
Jonathan Chapel & Jone Dudding, of T. M. . .	8 Sept.	"
Mr. Thomas Mundy & Mrs. Sarah Lucas, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	29 Sept.	"
James Bowden, of Trull, & Jone Bartlett, of T. M.	10 Oct.	"
Francis Creed & Grace Satchel, of T. M. . .	26 Oct.	"
John Steward & Mary Hardman, both of T. M.	31 Oct.	"
William Williams & Sisillia Thompson, of T. M.	3 Nov.	"
John Goodwin & Mary Ostler, of T. M. . .	5 Nov.	"
John Atkins & Elizabeth Webb, of T. M. . .	7 Nov.	"
William Towsey, of Wells, & Ann Lenine, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	25 Nov.	"
Charles Shipton & Mary Burge, of T. M. . .	26 Nov.	"
Hugh Aish & Jone Verrion, of North Pether- ton, <i>lic.</i>	28 Nov.	"
Nathaniel Tyrling & Prudence Hicks, of T., <i>lic.</i>	4 Jan.	1688
Andrew Spry & Ann Philly, both of T. M. . .	13 Jan.	"
William Shute & Agnes Smith, both of T. M.	13 Jan.	"
William Case & Hannah England, both of T. M.	15 Jan.	"
Thomas Quantack & Mary Flyde, both of T. M.	16 Jan.	"
Aaron Selwood & Anstice England, both of T. M.	24 Jan.	"
William Pince & Edith Clement, of T. M. . .	2 Feb.	"
Thomas Clogg & Jone Hains, of T. M. . .	2 Feb.	"
John Place, of Stockley, in Devon, & Jone Hill, of Hillpps [Bishop's Hull], <i>lic.</i> . .	10 Feb.	"
James Haynes & Thomaz. Taylor, of T. M. . .	10 Feb.	"
Nicholas Fricher & Jone Pitts, of T. M. . .	10 Feb.	"
Walter Payn & Mary Moor, of T. M. . .	12 Feb.	"
John Harris & Jone James, of Charlinte[ch], <i>lic.</i>	20 Feb.	"

Christopher Mathews & Sarah Gully, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	2 Apr.	1688
Mathew Mundy, of Plintree, co. Devon, & Elizabeth Raw, of Hill Bishops, <i>lic.</i> ..	19 Apr.	"
Peter Yewd, of T. M., & Mary Adams, of T. J.	23 Apr.	"
John Jones & Frances Mandry, of T. M. ..	3 May	"
John Oliver & Ruth Poyens, of T. M. ..	13 May	"
James Parsons & Jone Potter, of T. M. ..	19 May	"
Richard Bodde & Hannah Escot, of T. M. ..	20 May	"
Robert Marler & Rebecca Littlejohns, of T. M.	20 May	"
John Jennings & Mary Tucker, of T. M. ..	12 June	"
Thomas Clark & Ann Sealy, both of T. M. ..	1 July	"
Thomas West & Jone Thorn, of T. M. .	3 July	"
William Trask & Alce Combe, both of T. M. [? 3]	July	"
Benjamin Chalter & Hanah Gouyer, of T. M.	13 July	"
Thomas Westcombe & Johanna Hobbart, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	15 July	"
Timothy Green & Susanna Burnel, of T. M.	16 July	"
William Norton & Mary Tupp, of T. M. ..	2 Aug.	"
Benjamin Bartlet & Elizabeth Purkis, of T. M.	20 Aug.	"
William Gill & Jone Atkins, of T. M. ..	26 Aug.	"
Crispin Davis & Elizabeth Sprage, of T. M. ..	2 Sept.	"
John Hughes & Mary Batten, of Ash Priors, <i>lic.</i>	5 Sept.	"
John Weaver & Margaret Cross, p. Thurlbear	17 Sept.	"
Richard Littlejohns & Elizabeth Smith, of T. M.	11 Oct.	"
Thomas Philips & Elizabeth Pearce, of T. M.	14 Oct.	"
Richard Harris & Elizabeth Cornish, of T. M.	18 Oct.	"
John Hucklebridge & Hannah Baker, of Midlesey, <i>lic.</i>	20 Oct.	"
John Dudding & Elizabeth Clark, of T. M. ..	21 Oct.	"
Michael Cood & Catherine Vahan, of T. M. ..	23 Oct.	"
William Mead & Mary Tozer, of T. M. ..	26 Jan.	1689
Anthony Spreat & Jane Venn, of T. M. ..	27 Jan.	"
Nicholas Davis & Ann Savary, of T. M. ..	30 Jan.	"
Maurice Dudridg & Mary Evens, of T. M. ..	31 Jan.	"
James Tucker, p. Pitmaster, & Mary Dunn, of T. M.	4 Apr.	"
Thomas Hamlen, & Margaret Way, of T. M.	1 Apr.	"
Nicholas Martin & Elizabeth Keeves, both p. T. M.	2 Apr.	"

John Clouter & Mary Burman, both of T. M.	12 May	1689
Thomas Budge & Temperance Mitchell, both of T. M.	22 May	"
William Clark & Elizabeth Clinch, both of T. M.	17 June	"
Thomas Stone & Mary Gale, both of T. M. . .	1 Aug.	"
Thomas Parsons & Ann Martine, both of Bishop's Hull, <i>lic.</i>	9 Aug.	"
Thomas Pepper & Sarah Gunston, both of T. M.	[no day]	"
John Meta & Hannah Page, both of T. M. . .	10 Sept.	"
Robert Sayer, p. Halse, & Ann Cornish, p. Fitzhead, <i>lic.</i>	2 Sept. [sic]	"
Abel Ward & Thomazin Legg, of T. M. . .	28 Oct.	"
Thomas Pool & Elizabeth Pitt, of T. M. . .	5 Nov.	"
Nicholas Dible, of Bagborough, & Joan Young, of Coombflorry, <i>lic.</i>	28 Nov.	"
Henry Hodge & Susannah Olman, of T. M. . .	28 Nov.	"
William Chilcott & Mary Pyke, of Liddeard St. Lawrence, <i>lic.</i>	1 Jan.	1690
John Solliand & Sarah Hill, both of Upton, <i>lic.</i>	29 May	"
Augustine [?C or O]ustion & Sicill Yere, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	29 May	"
John Totterdale & Hannah Gillard, both of T. M.	12 June	"
George Sharrick & Deborah Clattway, both of T. M.	16 June	"
Thomas Carow, p. Maynhead [Minehead], & Mary Scribling, p. Laneue, in Devon, <i>lic.</i>	22 June	"
Edward Taylour & Lutetia Poole, p. Stogo'mer, <i>lic.</i>	23 June	"
Arthur Nicholas, of Kings Brimpton, & Johan Bindon, of Old Cleave, <i>lic.</i>	9 July	"
Hugh Sweeting & Katherine Worcombe, both of T. M.	5 Sept.	"
William Cole & Johan Cooper, both of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	7 Oct.	"
Ambrose West, of Bristoll, & Agnes Mundy, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	10 Oct.	"
Thomas Budge & Elizabeth Savoury, both of T. M.	13 Oct.	"
Thomas Westcomb & Mary Mundy, both of T. M., m. in Bristoll, <i>lic.</i>	21 Oct.	"

William Leye & Susannah Brayley	..	23 Oct.	1690
John Pine & Johan Master, of T. M.	..	25 Oct.	"
Richard Bacon & Rebecca Ridge, both of Gothurst, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	30 Oct.	"
John Weekes & Elizabeth Hughes, both of T. M.		2 Nov.	"
John Rowe, of Exon, & Johan Bartlett, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	4 Nov.	"
Benjamin Philips & Rose Allen, both of T. M.		5 Nov.	"
Ralph Maby, of Ditcheat, & Johan Collier, of Curry Mallett, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	6 Nov.	"
John Foxe & Katherine Case, both of T. M.	..	9 Nov.	"
Joseph Lewes & Hannah Hokam, both of T. M.	14	[Jan. ?]	1691
Aldred Estcott, p. Carhampton, & Elizabeth Hare, p. Kingston, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	9 Feb.	"
Thomas Knight, of Kingston, & Mary Procter, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	8 Apr.	"
Samuel Row & Mary Hellard, both of T. M.		19 Apr.	"
John Porter & Francise White, of T. M.	..	11 May	"
Tristram Barber & Jane Allen, of T. M.	..	14 May	"
Ambrose Stocker & Anne Grant, of T. M.	..	17 May	"
Thomas Stone & Elizabeth Pearce, of T. M.	..	17 May	"
William Cogan, of Carhampton, & Jane Sandford, of Ninehead, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	20 May	"
William Sweet, of T. J., & Mary Morren, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	22 May	"
James Drake, of Collumpton, & Rebecca Trump, of Westmounckton, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	22 May	"
Richard Trood, of West Buckland, & Petronel Thomas, of Landford Budvill, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	22 May	"
Henry Preist & Mary Hewett, of Pitmister, <i>lic.</i>		2 June	"
Robert Hellyar, of T. M., & Katherine Giffard, of Wellington, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	2 June	"
Henry Williams & Jane Menhenick, of T. M.		7 June	"
William Holloway & Myriam Anstee, of T. M.		16 June	"
Robert Croake & Grace Dash, both of Hugh [Huish] Champflower, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	30 June	"
Richard Daw & Mary Cockram, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>		2 July	"
William Brayley & Elizabeth Oatway, of T. M.		6 July	"
Richard Scadding, of T. M., & Ruth Cooke, of Wilton, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	27 July	"

John Gorton, of Hughchampflower, & Johan Stevens, of Upton, <i>lic.</i>	29 July	1691
John Lowe, of Tiverton, & Mary Lugg, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	30 July	"
Robert Acastle, p. Brumfield, Devon, & Elizabeth Davy, of T. M.	6 Aug.	"
Phillip Beall & Sarah Cabell, of T. M. ..	13 Aug.	"
Robert Tucker, of Exon, & Anne Venner, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	15 Aug.	"
John Jenkins & Anne Dibble, of T. M. ..	27 Sept.	"
John Dare & Mary Foraker, of T. M. ..	27 Sept.	"
George Eastcott, of Bishop Hull, & Anne Fox, of T. M.	4 Oct.	"
Christofer Tayler & Han'ah Hawker, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	5 Oct.	"
Richard Tayler & Beatrice Webber, of North Petherton, <i>lic.</i>	7 Oct.	"
Nicholas Marks & Anne Bonner, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	15 Oct.	"
John Hore & Johan Ben'ett, of T. M. ..	1 Nov.	"
Richard Waren & Elizabeth Hellard, of T. M.	25 Dec.	"
Richard Grant & Johan Moore, of T. M., <i>lic.</i> ..	7 Jan.	1692
John Legge & Alice Doman, of T. M. ..	14 Jan.	"
William Ley & Mary Thompson, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	16 Jan.	"
Edward Nurton & Dorothy Shephard, of T. M.	18 Jan.	"
Allen Lock & Rebecca Creed, of T. M., <i>lic.</i> ..	7 Mar.	"
Giles Sweeting, of Bicknoller, & Johan Hartcombe, of the same, <i>lic.</i>	22 Mar.	"
Mathew Waren & Elizabeth Baker, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	14 Apr.	"
John Beer & Johan Fouls, of T. M. ..	19 Apr.	"
Phillip Humphry & Mary Oldman, of Cromcombe, <i>lic.</i>	23 Apr.	"
John Pawly & Elizabeth Woodland, of T. M.	26 Apr.	"
Thomas Gamlin & Elizabeth Sweet, of T. M.	28 Apr.	"
William Brown, of Wellington, & Hester Tooker, of Pitmister, <i>lic.</i> .. [sic]	27 Apr.	"
Timothy Webb & Johan Hill, of Enmoore, <i>lic.</i>	11 May	"
William Jesse, of Thurlbiere, & Elizabeth Ball, of Pitmister, <i>lic.</i>	24 May	"
Howel Thomas & Anne Jenkins, <i>lic.</i> ..	3 June	"
Nicholas Ash & Sarah Smith, of T. M. ..	5 June	"

Alexander Corbit & Joan Banister, of T. M. . .	20 June	1692
George Crosse & Mary Godsall, of T. M. . .	5 June	"
Henry Batten, of Miles Church, & Joan Gadd of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	28 June	"
Aaron Stucky, of Chillaton, & Elizabeth Taylour, of Durston, <i>lic.</i>	29 June	"
John Tackell, of T. M., & Sarah Pitman, of Bishops Hull	7 July	"
William Collings & Mary Hemburrow, of Milverton, <i>lic.</i>	19 July	"
Francise Appelby & Margaret Read, <i>lic.</i> . .	8 Aug.	"
Robert Floyd, of Weston Zoyland, & Mellier Bawden, of Middlezey, <i>lic.</i>	22 Aug.	"
George Corner & Mary Cox, of T. M. . .	25 Aug.	"
Robert Major, of Creech, & Margaret Webber, of T. M.	27 Aug.	"
John Chilcott & Abigail Miller, of T. M. . .	18 Oct.	"
Nicholas Sharpe & Susanna Mills, of T. J. . .	26 Oct.	"
John Simmons & Hester Hocomb, of T. M. . .	27 Oct.	"
Thomas Chester & Sarah Jefferyes, of T. M. .	2[0?] Nov.	"
Isaac Parsons & Hannah Walters, of T. M. . .	24 Nov.	"
Edward Morse & Elizabeth England, of T. M. .	24 Nov.	"
Tobias Hacker, of T. M., & Elizabeth New, of T. J., <i>lic.</i>	1 Dec.	"
John Burnard & Alice Michell, of West Monck- ton, <i>lic.</i>	10 Dec.	"
Thomas Popham & Mary C[?]nditt[?], of Nether Stoye [Stowey], <i>lic.</i>	3 Jan.	1693
Robert Mallack & Elizabeth Durson, of T. M. .	13 Jan.	"
John Earle & Elizabeth Bennet, of T. M. . .	16 Jan.	"
John Middleton & Mary Mason, of T. M. . .	17 Jan.	"
William Baynam & Johan Mudge, of Lyng, <i>lic.</i>	18 Jan.	"
Noah Winter & Joan Virgin, of T. M. . .	19 Jan.	"
Benjamin Risdon, of Exon, & Hannah Stone, of T. J., <i>lic.</i>	31 Jan.	"
Thomas Hodges & Anne Torr, <i>als.</i> Hurley, of Stogursey, <i>lic.</i>	31 Jan.	"
Charles Langbridge & Elianor Gollop, of Pit- mister, <i>lic.</i>	13 Feb.	"

Christopher Hare & Susanna Poole, of Westmonckton, <i>lic.</i>	15 Feb.	1693
Thomas Ford & Sarah Hobbart, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	27 Feb.	"
Ezekiel Combe & Debora Soaper, of Gregory Stoke, <i>lic.</i>	27 Mar.	"
William Waren, of Wilton, & Jane Parsons, of Hullbishops, <i>lic.</i>	4 Apr.	"
John Dobin & Johan Tratt, of North Petherton, <i>lic.</i>	19 Apr.	"
Purify Bisse & [blank] Brooks, of T. M.	19 Apr.	"
Thomas Crosse & Anstise Cudby	1 May	"
Giles Escott, of Carhampton, & Katherine Lerwill, of Old Cleeve, <i>lic.</i>	16 May	"
Richard Furse, of Collumbstock & Sarah Langdon, of Bradford, <i>lic.</i>	17 May	"
Lewis Lock & Joan Lemon, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	4 June	"
John Gunning & Mary Chaunt, of T. M.	4 June	"
John Robins, of Crocombe, & Ursula Wedlake, of Old Cleeve, <i>lic.</i>	5 June	"
John Langsdowen & Joan Grinslade, of T. M.	5 June	"
William Russell & Allice Galhampton, of T. M.	5 June	"
Joseph Castlake & Katherine Thomas, <i>als.</i> Hewes, of T. M.	6 June	"
Thomas Stamp, of Biddeford, co. Devon, & Mary White, of T. M.	6 July	"
William Warrey [? n], of Enmoor, & Mary Mills, of Kingstone, <i>lic.</i>	8 July	"
Abraham Furze & Mary Smith, of T. M.	17 July	"
George Stracy & Grace Fouraker, of Hullflorencence [? Hillfarrance], <i>lic.</i>	19 July	"
Edward Grandon & Cicilia Berrill, of T. M.	27 July	"
Thomas Martin & Sarah Studdier, of Bishops Liddeard, <i>lic.</i>	[no date]	"
James Pring & Susanna Jacob, of Nynhehead, <i>lic.</i>	21 Aug.	"
John Jones & Joan Shepheard, of T. M.	29 Aug.	"
John Netherway, of Creech, & Anne Gusset [or Guffet], of Westmonckton, <i>lic.</i>	19 Sept.	"
Stephen Baker & Joan Dryer, of T. M.	19 Sept.	"
William Jenkins & Anne Shewsmith, of T. M.	2 Oct.	"
John Mionnett & Anne Dare, of T. M.	11 Oct.	"

Thomas Gibbens & Grace Parker, of T. M. . .	12 Oct.	1693
Noah Winter & Mary Mecco, of T. M. . .	2 Nov.	"
Laurence Denman, of West Buckland, & Elizabeth Cooper, of T. M., <i>lic.</i> . .	7 Nov.	"
Jacob Mason & Dina Norman, of T. M. . .	30 Nov.	"
Robert Smith & Sabra Spurrel, of T. M. . .	3 Dec.	"
Robert Boon & Mary Bacon, of T. M. . .	18 Dec.	"
Robert Morren, of Knowle, & Elizabeth Edgar, of Thorncombe, <i>lic.</i>	1 Feb.	1694
Richard Cowling & Elizabeth Reed.	11 Feb.	"
William Blake & Mary Minhere, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	22 Feb.	"
Giles Gladwyn & Jane Michell, of T. M. . .	5 Apr.	"
Nicholas Tupp & Han'ah Maundry, of T. M.	9 Apr.	"
John Mathers & Mary Treese, of T. M. . .	11 Apr.	"
Henry Chorley & Agnes Bellemen, of Wivelis- combe	12 Apr.	"
James Hayes, of Ashpriors, & Han'ah Froweare, of Bradford	14 Apr.	"
Richard Hooper, of T. J., & Elizabeth Gadd, of T. M.	19 Apr.	"
John Stenner, of Tymberscomb, & Sarah Isgrove, of Charlton Musgrove, <i>lic.</i> . .	11 May	"
Robert Bartlett, of Lilstock, & Mary Rawlins, of the same, <i>lic.</i>	12 May	"
Henry Coleman, of Wellington, & Ellinor Freeman, of Hollocombe Rogus, <i>lic.</i> . .	20 May	"
Robert Chilcott, of Elworthy, & Joan Webb, of Crocombe, <i>lic.</i>	20 May	"
Benjamin Jacob, of T. M., & Joan Turner, of Bradford, <i>lic.</i>	24 May	"
James Witnell & Elizabeth Lea, of T. M. . .	24 May	"
Thomas Mills & Ellinor Gregory, of T. M. . .	28 May	"
John Strong, of Milverton, & Elizabeth Bayley, of T. M.	28 May	"
John Humes & Mary Quantick, of T. M. . .	3 June	"
Nicholas Cornish & Joan Beard, of T. M. . .	29 July	"
Thomas Dyer & Sarah Stanings, of T. M. . .	30 July	"
John Miller, of Ilmister, & Philly Strode, of the same, <i>lic.</i>	1 Aug.	"

George Buller, & Sarah Lewis, of Nether Stowey, <i>lic.</i>	16 Aug.	1694
John Whithorn & Mary Pearce, of T. M. ..	2 Sept.	"
William Merrick & Joan Dart, of Wilton ..	4 Sept.	"
Henry Challice & Elizabeth Roberts, of T. M.	5 Sept.	"
Richard Ramster & Mary Jones, of T. M. ..	9 Sept.	"
William Shepherd & Hanah Drake, of T. M.	1 Oct.	"
Hugh Treble, of Combflory, & Frances Tarr, of Ayshpriors, <i>lic.</i>	17 Oct.	"
John Gitts & Elizabeth Follett, of T. M. ..	18 Oct.	"
Samuel Rowland & Martha Sparke, of Upottery	31 Oct.	"
Richard Tutt, of St. Decumans, & Mary Combe, of T. M.	4 Nov.	"
John Bidwell, of Collumpton, & Phillis Dedman, of Wellington	26 Nov.	"
William Rossiter & Bett Napper, of Bishop Liddeard, <i>lic.</i>	10 Dec.	"
William Goodland, of Whitlackington, & Agnes Parsons, of West Buckland, <i>lic.</i> ..	15 Dec.	"
John Hare & Elizabeth Larcombe	27 Dec.	"
Samuel Verrier & Sarah Chedsey	31 Dec.	"
Phillip Birdle & Frances Cooke, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	6 Jan.	1695
Robert Trout & Margaret Clogge, both of Wilton	14 Jan.	"
Richard James & Mary Pearce, of T. M. ..	25 Mar.	"
Richard Pole & Jane Edwards, of T. M. ..	28 Mar.	"
Aaron Hutchings & Ellinor Allen, of T. M. ..	15 Apr.	"
Francis Togar & Sarah Vicry, of T. M. ..	28 Apr.	"
George Viney & Elizabeth Ludlow, of T. M.	2 May	"
Thomas Murford & Elizabeth Leaman, of T. M.	6 May	"
John Langdon & Elizabeth Wallis, of T. M. . .	13 May	"
John Oliver & Mary Marshall, of T. M. ..	13 May	"
John Rowsell & Joane Beare, of T. M. ..	20 May	"
William Locke & Dorothy Cooksely, of T. M.	23 May	"
Stephen Baker & Mary Bradrip, of T. M. ..	24 June	"
Henry Littlejohn & Joane Everard, of T. M.	1 July	"
Benjamin Miller, of Frume, & Mary Burgess, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	11 July	"
Abraham Perham, of Stockley Pomery, & Anne Stubbs, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	30 July	"

Philip Warren & Anne Trout, both of T. M.	2 Aug.	1695
Samuel Long & Sarah Smith, both of T. M. . .	6 Aug.	"
John Pearce & Mary Verrier, both of T. M. . .	13 Aug.	"
Samuel Jewell & Milliner Flea, p. Langford, <i>lic.</i>	5 Sept.	"
Robert Procter & Alice Pope	5 Sept.	"
Richard Raimond, of Buckland St. Mary, & Mary Goodman, of Brenton Ralph, <i>lic.</i>	21 Sept.	"
Moses Lummon & Abigal Otway	19 Sept.	"
Thomas Langdon & Jainie [?] Chave	1 Oct.	"
John Escott & Susannah Gray	10 Oct.	"
John Hayes & Alice Spragge	17 Oct.	"
Nicholas Jones & Elizabeth Chanlor	22 Oct.	"
William Lewis & Elioner England	4 Nov.	"
James Mostett & Elizabeth Coles	5 Nov.	"
Lawrence [St?]annard & Joan Short, both of North Curry, <i>lic.</i>	5 Nov.	"
Robert Mogridge, of Ryston [Ruishton], & Mary Lyde, same p., <i>lic.</i>	6 Nov.	"
John Lewis & Christian Rosse	19 Nov.	"
Thomas Purkis & Margaret Jeffary	21 Nov.	"
James Payne & Edeth Bemment	23 Nov.	"
William Ostler & Elizabeth Crosse	28 Nov.	"
James Sillcox & Susannah Casse	5 Dec.	"
Joseph Grant & Sarah Chedsey	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Sellwoode & Alce Sanders	27 Dec.	"
Henry Raymond, yeoman, & Elizabeth Brad- ford, both of Winsford, <i>lic.</i>	30 Dec.	"
Jno. Jennings & Mary Knight	1 Jan.	1696
Charles Worell & Angel Hamlin	6 Jan.	"
Henry Came, of T. M., & Joan Caswell, Comb St. Nicholas, <i>lic.</i>	6 Jan.	"
John Newton, of M., & Mary Hartly, p. T. J., <i>lic.</i>	21 Jan.	"
Richard Southwood & Ann Michill	26 Jan.	"
Robert Farrington & Ann Attwood	27 Jan.	"
Frances Toser & Amy Vicry	30 Jan.	"
John Marshall, p. Ashell [Ashill?], & Hannah Spring, of T. M.	4 Feb.	"
Robert Coff, p. T. J., & Sarah Corner, of T. M.	6 Feb.	"
James [?W]allis & Elizabeth Chilcott	17 Feb.	"

James Hearne & Luce Trees, of North Petherton, <i>lic.</i>	19 Feb. 1696
Richard Akerman, p. Chard, & Mary Portnoll, p. North Petherton, <i>lic.</i>	23 Mar. "
James Berry, p. Thorverton, co. Devon, & Dorothy Sanford	6 Apr. "
Thomas Ford & Jonne Fifing	13 Apr. "
Samuell Gray & Jone Thorn	14 Apr. "
William Meco & Francis Gudderridge	16 Apr. "
Thomas Slape & Mary Nurton, both p. Norton, <i>lic.</i>	17 Apr. "
Robert Wesstern & Elizabeth Priddux, <i>lic.</i>	19 Apr. "
John Walter & Sarah New	21 Apr. "
Malachi Bindon & Debroah Gamlin, p. Staple-grove, <i>lic.</i>	21 Apr. "
Daniell Turner, of Bishop Hull, & Ann Thorn, p. Norton Fittswarren	23 Apr. "
Hugh Foort, of Huntsham, in Devon, & Alice Lessey, of Hillferrence, <i>lic.</i>	25 Apr. "
Robert Ramster & Ann Smith, both of T. M.	5 May "
Thomas Pepper, of T. M., & Elizabeth Sweet, of T. J., <i>lic.</i>	7 May "
Walter Martin, of Tavestock, in Devon, & Ann Squire, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	10 May "
William Rice, of T. J., & Mary Bellamee, of T. M.	10 May "
Thomas Cridland & Joan Bevill, both of T. M.	14 May "
John Janes, of Middlesea [zoy], & Elizabeth Janes, of Bradford, <i>lic.</i>	14 May "
William Smith & Elizabeth Beal, both of T. M.	21 May "
David Bayly & Sarah Marler, both of T. M.	21 May "
John Pulman & Hannah Cox, both of T. M.	28 May "
Humphry Sholl, sen., & Jane Iles, both of T. M.	29 May "
William Prance & Honor Best, both of T. M.	31 May "
Richard Hare & Anna Greenham, p. West Moncton	2 June "
Edward King & Elizabeth More, both of T. M.	2 June "
Henry Thomas & Mary Cooksly, both of T. M.	17 June "
John Glanfield & Susannah Haukins, of T. M.	9 July "

Richard Hawkins, of West Muncton, & Mary Priest, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	13 July	1696
George Etherly & Mary Zug, both of Hill Bishops, <i>lic.</i>	27 July	"
John Grinslade & Jone Hawks, both of Wivelliscomb, <i>lic.</i>	8 Aug.	"
Thos. Hill & Eleanour Fouracre, both of T. M.	16 Aug.	"
John Bicknell, of Hill Bishops, & Elizabeth Long, of T. M.	17 Aug.	"
John Lisant & Sarah Martin, both of T. M. ..	19 Aug.	"
Robert Bruce & Susannah Bagg, both of T. M.	24 Aug.	"
Philip Gibbs & Jone Marks, both of T. M. ..	21 Sept.	"
Richard Droddy & Lydia Hurford, both of T. M.	24 Sept.	"
George Caslake, of Hill Bishoppes, & Elizabeth Hooper, of T. M.	29 Sept.	"
George Burton, p. Crocomb, & Jone Newnam, p. Stokegumber, <i>lic.</i>	27 Oct.	"
John Lockerham & Mary Daw, both of T. M.	3 Nov.	"
John Every & Jone Mander, both of Pitmister, <i>lic.</i>	5 Nov.	"
Samuel Cook, of Exminster, in Devon, & Elizabeth Beresford, of Hill Bishops, <i>lic.</i>	8 Nov.	"
Thomas Haskett & Elizabeth Smith, both of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	10 Nov.	"
John Helliard and Elizabeth Blake, both of Wiveliscombe, <i>lic.</i>	19 Nov.	"
George Bryan, of Redolington, & Mary Chappel, of Milverton, <i>lic.</i>	25 Nov.	"
Thomas Gillet & Elizabeth Gudge, both of T. M.	29 Nov.	"

VOLUME II.

John Macy & Elizabeth East, both of Ilmister, <i>lic.</i>	2 Jan.	1697
Laurence Verrier, of North Curry, & Elizabeth Owens, of T. M.	16 Jan.	"
John Brown & Anstace Dyer, both of T. M. ..	16 Feb.	"
Thomas Atkins & Jane Babb, both of T. M. ..	5 Mar.	"
John Saunders & Elizabeth Mash, both of T. M.	6 Apr.	"
Francis Rich, of Stowey, & Elizabeth Jenkins, of Overstowey, <i>lic.</i>	6 Apr.	"

Edward Hamington & Elizabeth Smith, both of Gregory Stoke	9 Apr. 1697
Joseph Wheeler, p. St. Leonard, in Devon, & Ann Miller, p. Weston Zoyland ..	27 Apr. "
Robert Headford & Mary Priddy, both of Bridgwater, <i>lic.</i>	1 May "
William Savory & Elizabeth Terry, both of T. M.	6 May "
John Herne, of Bridgwater, & Rebecca Colthurst, of North Petton [Petherton], <i>lic.</i>	8 May "
Judah Tilley & Margaret Huckellbridge, both of T. M.	11 May "
George Edmonds & Hannah Goldsery, both of T. M.	23 May "
Richard Thomas & Elizabeth Corner, both of T. M.	23 May "
John Elworthy & Mary Reeves, both of T. M.	24 May "
Nicholas Langford & Ann Towill, both of T. M.	25 May "
Francis Pearce & Ann Jones, both of Myn- head, <i>lic.</i>	28 May "
William Brain & Jone Hembro, both of T. M.	1 June "
Peter Patram & Tubitha Keeper, both of T. M.	7 July "
John Oram, of Shafton, co. Dorset, & Susannah North, of Church [S]taunton, co. Devon, <i>lic.</i>	7 July "
Samuel Hunt & Hannah Grey, both of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	18 July "
William Ham & Mary Talbot, both of T. M.	22 July "
Richard Spelar & Rebecca Boon, both of T. M.	25 July "
John Harris & Susannah Sage, both p. Bagborough, <i>lic.</i>	12 Aug. "
James Jones, of St. Maries, Exon', & Elizabeth Jenkins	21 Aug. "
Robert Griffin, of Mynhead, & Mary Strong, of Dunster, <i>lic.</i>	25 Aug. "
John Fry, of Ilminster, & Elizabeth Baker, of Ileabbets [Isle Abbots], <i>lic.</i>	2 Sept. "
Owen Jones, of T. M., & Agnes Gully, p. Monkton	12 Sept. "

Llewellen Thomas, p. Coychurch, co. Carmarthen [? Glamorgan], & Jone Trickey, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	21 Sept.	1697
William Sam & Ann Collins, of Stoke St. Gregory, <i>lic.</i>	27 Sept.	„
Richard Denslow & Mary Quick, both of T. M.	5 Oct.	„
William Huish & John Lewidy, of Clatworthy, <i>lic.</i>	16 Oct.	„
Thomas Bond & Annstace Cockerham, of T. M.	19 Oct.	„
Robert Gad & Christian Hurley, both of T. M.	1 Nov.	„
Matthew Martin, of T. J., & Hannah Savage, of T. M.	16 Nov.	„
Thomas Hurford, of Sand[mp]ford Peverell, co. Devon, & Joan Pike, of Sand[mp]ford Brett, in this co., <i>lic.</i>	17 Nov.	„
Henry Trump & Jone Billet, both of Curland, <i>lic.</i>	27 Nov.	„
Matthew Sharp & Joan Tricky, both of T. M.	2 Dec.	„
Edward Hydon, of Thurloxton, & Mary Nowell, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	15 Dec.	„
William Pocke & Mary Porter, both of Creech St. Michael, <i>lic.</i>	15 Dec.	„
Gregory Moor, of Cheriton Fitzpain, in Devon, & Joan Lane, of T. M.	24 Dec.	„
John Hellard, of T. M., & Ann Dean, of No[r]thover	25 Dec.	„
Ferdinando Bradbear, of T. M., & Ruth Goodredge, of T. J.	25 Dec.	„
Arthur Swayne & Mary Piller, both of T. M.	27 Dec.	„
William Williams & Ruth Babb, both of T. M.	30 Dec.	„
Edward Jermain & Hannah Pits, both of T. M.	30 Dec.	„
Henry Vincent & Ann Herring, both of T. M.	1 Jan.	1698
Francis Low & Frances Mico, both of T. M.	4 Jan.	„
Simon Billet, p. Corfe, & Hannah North, p. Curland, <i>lic.</i>	5 Jan.	„
John Mills & Mary Jarman, both p. Staplegrove, <i>lic.</i>	13 Feb.	„
John Govier & Bridgitt Collins, both of North Curry, <i>lic.</i>	23 Feb.	„

Francis Hathaway & Elizabeth Elson, both of T. M.	1 Mar. 1698
James Evans, of Hil-Bishops, & Susanna Jacobs, of T. M.	8 Mar. „
Thomas Blackaller & Thomasin Mason, of Kea[n]tisbeer, dioc. Exon', <i>lic.</i>	25 Mar. „
Henry Rowe & Edith Tucker, of Canington, <i>lic.</i>	31 Mar. „
John Whedon, of Combe St. Nicholas, & Mary Larcombe, of Chard, <i>lic.</i>	31 Mar. „
Robert Verrier & Charity Williams, both of T. M.	3 Apr. „
Edward Thomas & Mary Squibbs, both of T.M.	24 Apr. „
William Potter, of Milverton, & Hannah Hellard, of T. M.	24 Apr. „
Thomas Bovett & Jone Cox, both of T.M. . .	25 Apr. „
William Eames & Elizabeth Towt, both of Clatworthy, <i>lic.</i>	25 Apr. „
Richard Davies & Ann Yewd, both of T. M. . .	10 May „
Thomas Bawden, of Woollavington, & Julian Selwood, of Bawdrripp, <i>lic.</i>	14 May „
William Tomkin & Mary Stodgell, both of T. M.	29 May „
Nicholas Vincent & Mary Haywood, both of T. M.	29 May „
William Nichols, of Wiviliscombe, & Jane Hill, of Bampton, in Devon, <i>lic.</i>	25 [<i>sic</i>] May „
John Thorn, of Cannington, & Ann Leg, of Goathurst, <i>lic.</i>	2 June
Edward Stone & Mary Fox, of T. M., <i>lic.</i> . .	28 June „
John Haines, of Creech St. Michael, & Sarah Gad, of Hil Bishops	16 July „
Robert Clitsom & Ann Derham, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	2 Aug. „
David Hardyman, weaver, & Sarah Jones, both of T. M.	29 Aug. „
Griffith Thomas & Sarah Norman, both of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	8 Sept. „
William Hill, comber, & Katherine Burgiss, both of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	25 Dec. „

James Adry, wool-comber, & Alice Pitcher, both of T. M.	8 Jan.	1699
Edward Jenkins, innholder, & Ann Rogers, both of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	26 Feb.	"
Francis Taunton & Sarah Edwards	30 Mar.	"
Peter Courtney & Joan Ash	10 Apr.	"
Francis House & Elizabeth Davis	10 Apr.	"
John Harel, of Creech St. Michael, & Joan Jones, of Corfe, <i>lic.</i>	9 May	"
Robert Sess & Elizabeth Trees, of T. M.	11 May	"
William Browne & Jane Wrinckmore, of T. M.	18 May	"
John Ballard, mason, & Mary Sharp, of T. M.	28 May	"
George Squire, weaver, & Sarah Biss, of T. M.	28 May	"
Daniel Seaman, comber, & Joanna Cross, of T. M.	30 May	"
Joseph Carslake, taylor, & Mary Glass, of T. M.	30 May	"
George Gillingham, of Wilton, & Mary Tupp, of T. M.	30 May	"
James Bidgood, serge-maker, & Jone Baker, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	1 June	"
Thomas Strong, of Trull, & Joane Bickham, of Kingston	6 June	"
Robert Fulford, woodmonger, & Elizabeth Ross, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	10 June	"
William Yeandall, of Bishops Hull, & Prudence Parsons, of Trull	14 June	"
Benjamin Pope, weaver, & Jone Follet, of T. M.	18 June	"
John Pollard, comber, & Elizabeth Foster	6 July	"
William Batt, weaver, & Ann Dun, both of T. M.	7 July	"
Joseph Batt, comber, & Jone Dunscomb, of T. M.	13 July	"
Thomas Prance, comber, & Mary Drue, of T. M.	20 July	"
Richard Hellard, shoemaker, & Joanna Tedbury	20 July	"
William Edwards & Jane Lane	30 July	"
Nicholas Seaman, comber, & Edith Horsy, of T. M.	7 Aug.	"
John Howerfield, weaver, & Alice Smith, of T. M.	20 Aug.	"

Robert Morle & Ann Evans, both of Halse, <i>lic.</i>	2 Oct.	1699
John House, tyler, & Hannah Davy, of T. M.	8 Oct.	"
John Lake, tyler, & Elizabeth Butler, of T. M.	8 Oct.	"
Robert Bayly, weaver, & Jone Bennett, of T. M.	16 Oct.	"
John Nothover, tucker, & Ann Grey, both of T. M.	6 Nov.	"
John Mills, weaver, & Susannah Lake [?], of T. M.	6 Nov.	"
John Grey, weaver, & Aia Oatway, of T. M.	6 Nov.	"
John Chade, yeoman, p. Durston, & Miriam Mockridge, of T. M.	6 Nov.	"
John Atkins, labourer, & Joyce Foureacre ..	8 Nov.	"
William Langdon & Joane Baker, p. Brimpton Regis, <i>lic.</i>	10 Nov.	"
Benjamin Barton, blacksmith, & Mary Case, of T. M.	19 Dec.	"
Nehemiah Webber, carpenter, & Honour Follet, both of T. M.	25 Dec.	"
Philip Collard, of Wiveliscombe, & Mary Morse, of Halse, <i>lic.</i>	28 Dec.	"
Hugh Griffith & Sarah Mills, of T. M., <i>lic.</i> ..	25 Jan.	1700
Thomas Pursey, of T. M., & Elizabeth Spumer, of Bishops Hull	4 Feb.	"
William Dight, joyner, & Mary Melhuish, of T. M.	12 Feb.	"
William Page & Jone Warman, of T. M. ..	13 Nov.	"
Edward Pool & Martha Tucker, of T. M. ..	22 Feb.	"
William Willis & Mary Hare, of T. M. ..	25 Feb.	"
Robert Pyle, of Norton Fitzwarren, & Elizabeth Fry, of Lyng, <i>lic.</i>	6 Mar.	"
John Hodder & Elizabeth Amory, of T. M. ..	1 Apr.	"
James Web [? or Wells] & Eleanor Manfield, of T. M.	1 Apr.	"
John Mills & Mary Poyntington, of T. M. ..	1 Apr.	"
John Hunt & Susannah Bear, of T. M. ..	1 Apr.	"
John Merefield, of Crewkerne, & Lucy Wells, of Bishops Liddeard, <i>lic.</i>	17 Apr.	"
John Amory & Anne Grove, of T. M., <i>lic.</i> ..	2 May	"

William Selwood, of Chard, & Constance Parker, of T. M.	11 May	1700
William Baker & Mary Wheddon, p. Kings Brumpton, <i>lic.</i>	11 May	"
Benjamin Comb & Joan Barber, of T. M. . .	20 May	"
Thomas Pitcher & Susanna Burnall, of T. M.	20 May	"
Elias Gudridge & Elizabeth Howel, of North Curry, <i>lic.</i>	21 May	"
William Briant, of Bps. Liddear, & Dorothy Bertram, of Hill Farrence, <i>lic.</i> . .	24 May	"
Thomas Fowler & Margaret Burford, <i>lic.</i> . .	30 May	"
John Type [?] & Mary Chave [?]	4 June	"
James Martin, of Kings Brumpton, & Katherine Crews, of Upton, <i>lic.</i> . .	22 June	"
Thomas Seager & Mary Morley	26 June	"
John Gillet, of North Petherton, & Katherine Hebdith, of Bridgwater, <i>lic.</i> . .	4 July	"
John Hooper, of T. M., & Mary Richards, of Hill Bps.	4 July	"
William Palfrey & Mary Sealey, of Bag- borough, <i>lic.</i>	6 July	"
Henry Hallet & Mary Lee	7 July	"
John Allen & Susanna Bartlett	20 July	"
John Rowsell & Sarah Mico	21 July	"
David Wring & Julian Newton, both of Wivels- comb, <i>lic.</i>	23 July	"
John Floud & Grace Pitman	30 July	"
Thomas Davy, of North Petherton, & Ann Farthing, of Bps. Liddeard, <i>lic.</i> . .	3 Aug.	"
John Shipton & Mary Bradford	13 Aug.	"
Timewel New & Ann Colefox	22 Aug.	"
Isaac Dryer & Joan Oliver	10 Sept.	"
Edward Coles & Elizabeth Way	26 Sept.	"
Robert Worth & Elizabeth Moore, p. Wivels- comb, <i>lic.</i>	[sic] 14 Sept.	"
John Buckingham & Joan Williams, p. St. Demman's [Decuman's], <i>lic.</i>	[9 or 19] Oct.	"
James Dering & Mary Beal	24 Oct.	"
John De La Roque & Mary Foy, <i>lic.</i>	29 Oct.	"

John G[odde?][Govier?] & Elizabeth Williams	29 Oct.	1700
Richard Lane, p. Buckland Newton, & Lea Lovelace, of T. J., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	31 Oct. "
John White & Anstace Prideaux	.. ..	4 Nov. "
Henry Faulkoner & Elizabeth Strong	.. ..	5 Nov. "
Thomas Hooper & Joan Shanter [? Sharler]	.. ..	5 Nov. "
Robert Fry & Mary Mead	.. ..	5 Nov. "
Geo. Bonfield & Ann Bonfield, of Pitminster, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	9 Nov. "
William Baker & Ann Foreaker	.. ..	15 Nov. "
Simon Gooding, of Bradford, & Joan Stone, of Cleanger [Clay-hanger], <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	18 Nov. "
William Hopkins, of Monksilver, & Ursula Hill, of Old Cleve, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	19 Nov. "
Antony Valentine & Sarah Jenes, both of Mynehead, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	25 Nov. "
Abraham Properjohns & Mary Waterman, both of Pitminster, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	25 Dec. "
William Scriven & Joan Hutchens	.. ..	26 Dec. "
Henry Harvey, of T. M., & Joan Farington, of Bps. Hull	.. ..	26 Dec. "
John Hind & Ann Herring, of Bps. Hull [<i>sic</i>]	.. ..	22 Dec. "
Matthew Jacobs & Susan Hostler	.. ..	5 Jan. 1701
*John Dunford & Jane Perratt, of Middlezoy, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	18 Jan. "
Aaron Merick & Mary Daws	.. ..	20 Jan. "
Stephen Torry & Elizabeth Bovett	.. ..	26 Jan. "
*James Hill, of T. J., & Hannah Cross, of Bps. Hull, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	29 Jan. "
*Thomas Hurt, of Goathurst, & Sarah Starkey, of Chilton, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	1 Feb. "
Elisha Saunders & Elizabeth Hill	.. ..	12 Feb. "
John Harris, of Riston [Ruishton], & Mary Parsons, of T. M.	.. ..	12 Feb. "
Thomas Pomery, of Staplegrove, & Mary Purchase, of West Munckton, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	15 Feb. "
Richard Hill, of Bow Latracy, co. Down, & Joan Hayman, of St. Decuman's, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	24 Feb. "
Edward Addicot, of Brushford, & Grace Talbot, of Skilgate, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	28 Feb. "

* These three entries have been interpolated.

Richard Maynard & Martha Parker	..	21 Apr.	1701
Daniel Perry & Rose Butcher	..	21 Apr.	"
John Rowsell, of Brosely, in Salop, & Elizabeth Pengelly, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	..	[sic] 4 Apr.	"
Edward Towill, of Curry Ryvell, & Ursula Day, of Ilton, <i>lic.</i>	..	19 Apr.	"
William Sprat, of Martick, & Elizabeth Greenslade, of T. M.	..	8 May	"
Philip Hains & Martha Aynon, both of North Petherton, <i>lic.</i>	..	11 May	"
Robert Allen & Hannah Dight, of T. M.	..	12 May	"
Joseph French & Temperance Palmer, of T. M.	..	14 May	"
William Meachamp, of Combe St. Nicholas, & Elizabeth Pring, of Yarcomb, in Devon, <i>lic.</i>	..	21 May	"
Joseph Jacob & Margaret Hicks, of T. M.	..	3 June	"
Giles Cole & Joanna Poole, of T. M.	..	10 June	"
John Barret & Mary Furz, of T. M.	..	17 June	"
Thomas Henbury & Elizabeth Way, of T. M.	..	17 June	"
John Cook, of Combe St. Nicholas, & Grace Berryman, of Nettlecombe, <i>lic.</i>	..	19 June	"
John Stenbridge & Mary Bartlet, of T. M.	..	20 June	"
James Baker, of Ilton, & Elizabeth Painter, of Ashill, <i>lic.</i>	..	7 July	"
John Withers & Anstace Yea, both of Kingston, <i>lic.</i>	..	7 July	"
John Garland & Joan Bennet, of T. M.	..	20 July	"
Samuell Ryford & Martha Coollfox, of T. M.	..	17 Aug.	"
Joseph Oslare & Mary Hellear, of T. M.	..	26 Aug.	"
Robert Sayes, p. Tenby, co. Pemb., & Joan Priest, p. St. Decuman's, <i>lic.</i>	..	27 Aug.	"
Christopher Crammer & Elizabeth Bennet, of T. M.	..	7 Sept.	"
James Beir, of T. M., & Prudence Palmer, of Tiverton, co. Devon	..	7 Sept.	"
George Gold & Elizabeth Maul, of T. M.	..	15 Sept.	"
Richard Payne & Mary Pitts, of Hull Bishop	..	30 Sept.	"
John Austen & Elizabeth Alexander, of T. M.	..	[sic] 15 Sept.	"

Robert Burridge & Mary Foot, of Tiverton, co. Devon... ..	2[6?] Sept. 1701
[The addresses of the married couples living in Taunton are now given.]	
Henry Bannton & Elizabeth Brown, of T. M., in High Street, weaver	9 Oct. 1701
Christopher Pussy, of Hill Bishops, & Eliza- beth Gillard, of T. M., Shuttern ..	11 Oct. "
Robert Calloway & Mary Rossiter, weaver, Holloway	27 Oct. "
Thomas Bunter, p. Cheddon, & Elizabeth Sheppard, of Durston, <i>lic.</i> .. [sic]	23 Oct. "
Charles Pine, p. Wellington, & Elizabeth Kine, of Pitmister, <i>lic.</i>	28 Oct. "
Hugh Mercer & Sarah Vele, of T. M., comber, Fore Street	27 Oct. "
Tristram Slape & Mary Atkins, both p. Stoak, <i>lic.</i>	27 Oct. "
John Knight, of T. J., & Hannah Spring, of T. M.	2 Nov. "
Stephen Page, of Chard, & Joan Savory, of T. M., taylor, North Street	2 Nov. "
James Hellard & Hannah Brase, of T. M., weaver, East Street	5 Nov. "
George Bicknell & Jane Morris, p. D[?]Langford, <i>lic.</i>	15 Nov. "
Thomas Bush, of Ilmister, & Mary Baker, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	19 Nov. "
Robert Jervis & Sarah Pine, of T. M., weaver, Holloway	2 Dec. "
Roger Whitroe, of Staplegrove, & Hannah Gardner, of T. M.	4 Dec. "
John Tapper & Grace Durham, Holw. ..	25 Dec. "
William Dollen & Margaret Jacob, p. Stoke, <i>lic.</i>	24 Dec. "
William Heller & Israel Doleman, East ..	25 Dec. "
Richard Cuterwest, p. Compton, & Sarah Williams, p. Creech, <i>lic.</i>	1 Jan. 1702
Thomas Boss & Hannah Gollop, Forest ..	16 Jan. "
John Winter & Anne Evans, p. Ashe, <i>lic.</i> ..	21 Jan. "
John Pitts, of T. J., & Anne Rogers, of North Petherton, <i>lic.</i>	22 Jan. "

William Bruford & Anne Rich, both of Lawrence Liddiard	28 Jan.	1702
Simon Totterdale, of T. M., & Margaret Jones, of Sherborn, Dorsetshire, <i>lic.</i>	27 Jan.	„
John Diddin & Jane Langfeild, Holw.	16 Feb.	„
John Mutter, of Cleyhidon, Devon, & Rebecca Baker, of Hill Bishops	22 Feb.	„
Marmaduke Coat, of North Petherton, & Sarah Stronge, of Curry Ryvel, <i>lic.</i>	9 Mar.	„
Samuell Westover & Sarah Betty, of T. M., labourer	17 Apr.	„
John Morse & Mary Kingston, of T. M., labourer	30 Apr.	„
Samuel Chalinder, of T. M., & Elizabeth Baker, of Hill Bishops, hatter	10 May	„
Benjamin Cornish & Grace Pool, of T. M., comber	11 May	„
John Smith, p. Stogomber, & Grace Withi- combe, p. Carrampton, <i>lic.</i>	12 May	„
Richard Turner & Mary Gad, of Hill Bishops	21 May	„
John Hellard & Jone Saunders, of T. M., comber	25 May	„
Simon Row, of T. M., labourer, & Elizabeth Morgan, of Stringston	25 May	„
Nathaniell Lankridge, of Hill Bishops, & Mary Quick, of T. M.	25 May	„
John Bragge & Sarah Waldren, of T. M.	9 June	„
Abraham Goodland, p. Swell, & Anne Tatchell, of Stoke St. Gregory, <i>lic.</i>	13 June	„
Richard Coggan & Catherine Bower, both of North Curry, <i>lic.</i>	18 June	„
Anthony Cousins, p. Bicknell, & Mary Moor, p. Trull, <i>lic.</i>	30 June	„
Richard Clark, of Hill Bishops, & Mary Jacob, of T. M.	9 July	„
John Vicaray & Anne Robins, of T. M.	14 July	„
John Sharp & Charity Goldsley, of T. M.	26 July	„
John Cross, of Creech, & Mary Cornish, of T. M. [<i>sic</i>]	12 July	„
Edward Symons & Catherine Carpenter, both p. Bradford, <i>lic.</i>	22 July	„

George Cole & Joan Musgrove, of T. M.	..	6 Aug.	1702
Robert Peirce & Elizabeth Goodman, of T. M.	..	13 Aug.	"
John Cure & Anne Curry, of T. M.	..	17 Aug.	"
William Pitcher & Elizabeth Stubs, of T. M.	..	18 Aug.	"
John Sharp & Catherine Goldsley, of T. M.	..	22 Aug.	"
James Burges & Joan Smith, of T. M.	..	17 Sept.	"
William Hole & Sarah Stodgell, of T. M.	..	4 Oct.	"
John Pye, p. Wilton, & Ruth Fessen, of Hill Bishops	.. .. .	4 Oct.	"
Benjamin Warren & Susannah Evans, of T. M.	..	9 Oct.	"
John Stevens & Dorothy Baker, of T. M.	..	16 Oct.	"
William Chilcott, of West Bagborough, & Mary Shorway, p. Brumpton, <i>lic.</i>	..	17 Oct.	"
Robert Collins & Grace Payenc, of T. M.	..	18 Oct.	"
Laurence Daw, of Stoke St. Gregory, & Sarah Blanchflower, of North Curry, <i>lic.</i>	..	31 Oct.	"
James Goddard, of T. J., & Joan Legg, of T. M.	..	3 Nov.	"
George George, of Glastenbury, & Jane Boyle, p. Ilton, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	3 Nov.	"
John Brood & Frances Hobbs, of T. M.	..	5 Nov.	"
Benjamin Hulgrove & Elizabeth Shoebrook, of T. M.	.. .. .	24 Dec.	"
John Carter & Elizabeth Thorn, of T. M.	..	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Marstars & Frances Parfrey, of T. M.	..	28 Dec.	"
Richard Walter, of T. M., & Anne Slewcock, of Wilton, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	31 Dec.	"
Thomas Knight & Elizabeth Skiboot, both of T. J., <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	15 Jan.	1702 ² [<i>sic</i>]
John Ash & Mary Langdon, of T. M.	..	19 Jan.	1702 ³
John Bellamy, of St. Decumans, & Mary Rawlet, of T. M.	.. .. .	5 Feb.	1703
Humphrey Rossiter & Elizabeth Glanvil, of T. M.	..	7 Feb.	"
John Leave, of Spaxton, & Jane Alwell, of Corfe, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	11 Feb.	"
William Bellamy & Martha Thomas, of North Petherton, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	20 Feb.	"
Christopher Lash[<i>or k</i> ?]ey, of Sherborn, & Susannah Share, of Topsham, co. Devon	.. .. .	24 Feb.	"
John Oteaway & Dinah Brier, of T. M.	..	29 Mar.	"

John Murford & Bridgett Dare, of T. M.	..	22 Apr.	1703
William Allen & Elizabeth Whitcomb, of T. M., High Street, weaver	..	11 May	..
John Gooding & Joan Edmonds, of T. M., Pauls Street, comber	..	17 May	..
John Bartlett & Margaret Lumbard, of T. M., East Street, tucker	..	18 May	..
Samuel Foukes & Sarah Pursey, of T. M., Fore Street, gunsmith	..	27 May	..
Thomas Milles & Edith Hurst, of T. M., Holl- way, comber	..	20 June	..
Robert Day & Dorothy Mapledoram, of T. M., Pauls Street, smith	..	20 June	..
William Piller & Elizabeth Stubs, of T. M., brazier, Fore Street	..	1 July	..
John Richards, of Norton Fitzwarren, & Mary Pool, p. Otterford, <i>lic.</i>	..	8 July	..
John Cole & Joan Woodland, of T. M., serge- maker, East Street, <i>lic.</i>	..	22 July	..
John Sayer & Mattin Caller, of T. M., labourer, High Street	..	5 Aug.	..
Mathew Green & Joan Popham, of T. M., Inholder, Hollway	..	23 Aug.	..
William Brown, of Plymouth, co. Devon, & Catherine Dunning, of T. M., w., <i>lic.</i>	..	23 Aug.	..
Robert Shepherd, of South Petherton, & Jane Hutchins, of T. M., hatter	..	26 Aug.	..
John Culverwell, of Over Stowey, & Martha Atkins, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	..	26 Aug.	..
Nathaniel Row & Elizabeth Hucker, of T. M., fuller, East Street	..	29 Aug.	..
Robert Dolphin & Elizabeth Clark, of T. M., labourer, North Street	..	29 Aug.	..
Henry Galler, p. Broadway, & Sarah Vaux, p. Chafcombe, <i>lic.</i>	..	16 Sept.	..
Arthur Clarke, p. West Quantoxhead, & Eleanor Cowling, p. Broadhembury, co. Devon, <i>lic.</i>	..	25 Sept.	..
Thomas Hooper, T. J., weaver, & Elizabeth Davy, of Hill bishops	..	7 Oct.	..

Edward Callway, p. Wellington, & Elizabeth Mathews, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	11 Oct.	1703
Samuel Curry & Lucy Paul, both of T. M., weaver, Pauls Street, <i>lic.</i>	1 Nov.	"
James Atkins & Elizabeth Stone, of T. M., weaver, High Street	4 Nov.	"
John Stevens & Edith Aplin, p. Bishops Liddeard, <i>lic.</i>	11 Dec.	"
George Buncomb, p. Corfe, & Judith Boon, of T. M.	16 Dec.	"
Jethro Hine & Ann Tapper, both of T. M., dyer, Fore Street	26 Dec.	"
Francis Cridland, p. Nether Stowey, & Rachel Beal, of T. M., weaver, St. James ..	27 Dec.	"
John Harvy & Elizabeth Dare, both of T. M., weaver, Paul Street	28 Dec.	"
Abraham Cary & Jane Barret, both of T. M., labourer, High Street	6 Jan.	1704
John Pomeroy, p. Staplegrove, & Mary Sloley, p. Porlock, <i>lic.</i>	1 Feb.	1704
John Willmott, p. North Curry, & Mary Newton, of T. M., comber, East Street	10 Feb.	"
Edward Boon, of T. M., & Mary Girler, of Corfe, weaver	10 Feb.	"
Ezechiel Gray & Thomazin Web, of T. M., barber, East Street	11 Feb.	"
John Middleton & Dorothy Horsey, both p. Aish Priors	19 Feb.	"
Thomas Dodderidge & Mary Bennet, both of T. M., weaver, Hollway	21 Feb.	"
William Burd & Mary Hellard, both of T. M., shoemaker, Fore Street	27 Feb.	"
Charles Ellis, p. Wilton, & Amy Pool, of T. M., labourers, Fore Street ..	28 Feb.	"
Philip Mason & Penelope Thatcher, of T. M., shoemaker, East Street	13 Apr.	"
Josuah Brayley & Frances Cleve, of T. M., comber, East Street	3 May	"
Matthew England & Mary Smith, of T. M., comber, High Street	11 May	"

Rufus a'Barrough, p. North Barrow, & Rachel Goddard, p. Staple Fitzpaine, <i>lic.</i> [<i>sic</i>]	3 May	1704
Humphry Puddy & Ann Young, both of Bishops Liddeard, <i>lic.</i>	24 May	"
Robert Stuckey, comber, Hollway, & Jane Rice, both of T. M.	26 May	"
John Garner, of T. M., baker, Hollway, & Jane Morey, p. St. Davids, Exon	30 May	"
John Etherly, p. Wilton, comber, & Joan Cop, of T. M.	1 June	"
Thomas Sanders, of T. M., glover, North Street, & Mary Cockram, of T. M. . .	6 June	"
John Ball, comber, High Street, & Joan Hodge, both of T. M.	24 June	"
John Uphill, p. Ashcott, & Susannah Smith, p. Stoke St. Gregory, <i>lic.</i>	20 June	"
William Bayley, weaver, Shuttern, & Sarah Comb, both of T. M.	9 July	"
William Sellard, comber, Shuttern, & Sarah Coles, both of T. M.	11 July	"
John Newman, p. Hardington [Mandeville], weaver, & Elizabeth Brownsey, of T. M.	13 July	"
Joseph Ridley, fuller, Hollway, & Jane Ashley, both of T. M.	25 July	"
John Russel & Joan Chade, p. Kingston, <i>lic.</i> . .	31 July	"
Thomas Pyle, baker, High Street, & Sarah Tutt, both of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	11 Aug.	"
Robert Coles, comber, High Street, & Thomasin Page, both of T. M.	14 Sept.	"
Samuel Hutchins, p. Wilton, weaver, & Sarah Clerk, of T. M.	15 Sept.	"
Samuel Wyat, fuller, North Street, & Ann Tooke, both of T. M.	15 Sept.	"
Richard Weeks, of T. M., smith, East Street, & Joan Clark, p. Langport, <i>lic.</i> ..	18 Sept.	"
Richard Minify, p. Church [S]taunton, co. Devon, fuller, & Elizabeth Nurton, of T. M., East Street	28 Sept.	"
John Nation & Elizabeth Burroughs, of T. M.	5 Oct.	"

George Chalker, of North Petherton, & Rachel Palmer, of T. M.	13 Oct.	1704
Daniel Blisset, sawyer, & Eleanor Peirce, both of T. M., Pauls Street	5 Nov.	"
Walter Beard & Alice Palmer, of T. M., wool-breaker, Hollway	6 Nov.	"
William Webber & Ann Shoebrooke, weaver, East Street	6 Nov.	"
Francis White & Hannah Tucker, p. North Petherton, <i>lic.</i>	13 Nov.	"
Richard Rothenbury & Mary Whitelock, p. Bishops Hull	3 Dec.	"
Samuel Bonner, of T. M., & Ann Pursey, p. Riston [Ruishton], <i>lic.</i>	5 Dec.	"
William Webber & Eleanor Bartholmew, both p. Norton Fitzwarren, <i>lic.</i>	6 Dec.	"
Jacob Smith & Sarah Taunton, of T. M., comber, High Street	23 Dec.	"
Henry Faulkner & Catherine Allen, comber, of T. M., High Street	25 Dec.	"
Henry Grove & Elizabeth Marshall, both of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	28 Dec.	"
Samuel Brown, p. Crayford, co. Kent, & Agnes West, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	2 Jan.	1704
John Smith, sergemaker, & Agnes Jeanes, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	9 Jan.	1705
James King, shoemaker, Forest, & Mary Seaman, of T. M.	14 Jan.	"
Stephen James, p. Calne, co. Wilts, & Joan Talbot, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	15 Jan.	"
John Hookier & Joanna Gudge, comber, East Street, of T. M.	15 Jan.	"
Thomas Skamp & Mary Long, labourer, High Street, of T. M.	23 Jan.	"
Emanuel Burgess & Mary Mullins, dyer, North Street, of T. M.	25 Jan.	"
Jon. Dyer & Emm Weeks, comber, North Street, of T. M.	2 Feb.	"
Matthias Woolcott & Frances Hobs, weaver, Hollway, of T. M.	8 Feb.	"

Nathanael Lindy, p. Combe St. Nicholas, & Joan Prise, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	15 Feb.	1705
Francis Sherry & Jane Moor, comber, Fore Street, of T. M.	18 Feb.	"
Jon. Bryant & Elizabeth Wills, packsadler, North Street, of T. M.	19 Feb.	"
John Bond & Mary Hill, shoemaker, East Street, of T. M.	2 Mar.	"
Jonathan Dowding, of Bishops Hull, & Mary Bristol, of West Monckton	5 Apr.	"
John Bayley & Mary Collins, weaver, of T. M., Shuttern	10 Apr.	"
Benjamin Hayball & Joan Robins, breaker, of T. M., East Street	11 Apr.	"
James Gully & Susannah Jennings, weaver, of T. M., East Street	22 Apr.	"
John Prance & Hannah Shoebrook, weaver, of T. M., Hollway	23 Apr.	"
Aron Sellwood & Martha Mathews, fuller, of T. M., High Street	10 May	"
Joseph Tapley, of T. M., & Elizabeth Pussey, p. Bishops Hull, weaver, lives at Wilton	24 May	"
James Crague & Joan Aplin, p. Staple Fitz- pain, <i>lic.</i>	10 June	"
William Lane, p. Pitmister, & Joan Merrifeild, of T. M.	24 June	"
John Bennet & Hester Whetham, comber, of T. M., living in Hill Bishops	1 July	"
Robert Pym, p. Buckland St. Mary, & Grace Smith, p. Otterford, <i>lic.</i>	2 July	"
Samuel Patridge & Mary Stibbs, dyer, of T. M., North Street	27 Aug.	"
William Warman, & Catherine Ally, of T. M., labourer, Fore Street	2 Sept.	"
Jon. Long & Mary Blackmore, shoemaker, of T. M., Shuttern	1 Oct.	"
Thomas Musprat, p. Andover, co. Southampton, & Mary Knight, p. Durston, <i>lic.</i>	17 Oct.	"
Thomas Parsons & Ann Stibbs, shoemaker, of T. M., East Street	29 Oct.	"

Edward Smith & Elizabeth Pinny, weaver, of T. M., Paul's Street	29 Oct.	1705
Richard Andrews, of Hill Bishops, weaver, & Elizabeth Jefferys, of T. M.	30 Oct.	"
George Parsons & Catherine Templer, p. North Petherton, <i>lic.</i>	24 Nov.	"
William Ray & Hannah Thomas, shoemaker, of T. M., East Street, <i>lic.</i>	25 Dec.	"
Roger Edwards & Anstice Mash, weaver, of T. M., Hollway	27 Dec.	"
Richard Brier & Ann Jenkins, of T. M., weaver, Hollway	27 Dec.	"
William Tayler, of T. M., & Sarah Herring, of Bishops Hull	30 Dec.	"
Robert Farthing, p. Kingston, labourer, & Anstice Tucker, of T. M.	15 Jan.	1706
William Lake & Mary Butcher, of T. M., weaver, Hollway	4 Feb.	"
William Bennet, & Mary Stembridge, of T. M., weaver, Shuttern	25 Apr.	"
James Boober & Jane Baker, p. Upton, <i>lic.</i>	26 Apr.	"
James Knott, of T. M., & Dorothy Cooksly, of T. J., woolbreaker, Hollway.. ..	27 Apr.	"
Stephen Savage & Elizabeth Mall, of T. M., smith, East Street	9 May	"
Abraham Sharp & Thomasin War, of T. M., comber, Fore Street	11 May	"
William Exon & Sarah Bishop, p. Stogursey <i>lic.</i>	28 May	"
Jon. Mark, p. Clayhaydon, & Elizabeth Warry, p. Buckland St. Mary, <i>lic.</i>	30 May	"
Jon. Irish, p. Wilton, & Hannah Tedbury, of T. M., comber, Fore Street	24 June	"
Henry Bowring & Joan Surfeild, p. Wivilis- combe, <i>lic.</i>	1 July	"
James Purkiss & Joan Pursey, of T. M., serge- maker, Shuttern	2 July	"
William Gardener & Sarah Tapley, of T. M., fuller, East Street	7 July	"

Richard Trott, p. Buckland St. Mary, & Mary Verier, of T. M., tayler, living in Bishops Hull	8 July	1706
William Tozer & Mary Corner, of T. M., weaver, Hollway	9 July	„
William Cresse, p. Dunster, and Joan Buller, p. Old Cleeve, <i>lic.</i>	16 July	„
Richard Davy & Elizabeth Webb, of T. M., comber, Fore Street, <i>lic.</i>	21 July	„
<i>Marginal Note</i> :—“Mr. W. Gale did not register the marriages by banns and licence in the same book, as had been usual heretofore, but registered the marriages by banns only in this book till it was full, w ^{ch} was in the year 15/14. Mem. by Roger Cole, Curate, 1781”.		
Amos & Joane Haukins, of Wi[ve]liscombe, <i>lic.</i>	6 Aug.	1706
Benjamin Ball, of T. J., & Elizabeth Griffin, of T. M., weavers, T. J. p.	13 Aug.	„
John Rogers & Constance Tayler, both of T. M., Pauls Street, hellier [tiler or thatcher]	24 Sept.	„
William Hingston, p. Plymstock, co. Devon, & Agnis Horse, of T. M., Plymstock ..	3 Oct.	„

VOLUME III.

A small folio on vellum, bound in calf, containing at one end marriages by licence, 1706 to 1729; at the other end marriages by banns, 1715 to 1729. In very good state, and well written in double columns. The entries from Nos. 2 and 3 Registers are now transcribed without further specifying to which book they belong.

Thomas Ormond & Grace Ormond, of Orterford, <i>lic.</i>	19 Oct.	1706
Samuel Marshall & Elizabeth Fursse, p. Staple-grove, <i>lic.</i>	30 Oct.	„
Robert Ball & Allis Atkins, both of T. M., comber, Fore Street	3 Nov.	„
Francis Hill, of Milverton, & Fortune Burd, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	28 Nov.	„
Thomas Mason & Joan Evins, both of T. M., thatcher, High Street, in Hollway ..	1 Dec.	„

Edward Gandell, p. Buckland St. Mary, & Liddia Pope, p. Bishops Hull, butcher	3 Dec.	1706
William Taylor & Dorothy Ash, both of T. M., Shuttern	19 Dec.	"
William Gatcombe & Hannah White, of North Petherton, <i>lic.</i>	21 Dec.	"
Samuel Selleck, taylor, & Elizabeth Meddleton, both of T. M., Fore Street	26 Dec.	"
Stephen Rewford, of Huntsham, & Jane Blundon, of T. J., <i>lic.</i>	26 Dec.	"
Trisstoram Bobb, weaver, & Susannah Green, both of T. M., East Street	26 Dec.	"
Richard Pearce, fullor, & Margarit Warrin, both of T. M., North Street	28 Dec.	"
James Manley & Joane Pe[rr or ri ?]am, of T. J., <i>lic.</i>	30 Dec.	"
John Turner, p. Bishops Hull, smith, & Joan Palmer, of Norton Fitzwarden, Bishops Hull	9 Jan.	1707
William Roe & [?He]ste Williams, both of Bridgewater, <i>lic.</i>	22 Jan.	"
William Dotheredge, tanner, & Mary Williams, both of T. M., Shuttern	28 Jan.	"
John Domett, comber, & Sarah Cornish, both of T. M., Holway	9 Feb.	"
John Scoryer & Levinea Tucker, of Chard, <i>lic.</i>	13 Feb.	"
Richard Asp, & Jane Martin, wevers, both of T. M., High Street	28 Feb.	"
John Dotheredge & Elizabeth Daw, wevers, both of T. M., Holway	21 Apr.	"
James Page & Betty Gaspy, comber, Fore Street, both of T. M.	24 Apr.	"
Robert Summers, comber, & Mary Petther, both of T. M., High Street	1 May	"
William Southwood, p. Pittmistor, labourer, & Mary Shut, of T. M., Pittmistor	11 May	"
John Sillwood & Mary Hawker, both of T. M., Shuttern	1 June	"
Richard Bevice, wever, & Joan Ball, both of T. M., East Street	8 June	"

Edward Fathers, shoemaker, & Elizabeth Towills, both of T. M., High Street ..	17 June 1707
William Clottworthy, of T. M., comber, & Elizabeth Clark, p. Buscome [Burliscombe], The Catherine Wheel, in T. J.	17 June ..
John Bond, weaver, p. Pittmistor, & Jane Stuckey, of T. M., Pittmistor ..	22 June ..
Isaac Turner & Mary Bennet, both p. Bishops Hull	29 June ..
Robert Slocome & Joane Slocome, of Clatworthy, <i>lic.</i>	30 June ..
William Towills, of T. M., glazier, & Elizabeth Markes, p. Bishops Hull, North Street	6 July ..
William Sweeting, comber, & Allis Lawham, both of T. M., East Street	10 July ..
Benjamin Coles, sadler, & Sarah Dyer, both of T. M., North Street.. .. .	17 July ..
James Babb, pipe-maker, & Sarah Collins, both of T. M., High Street	17 July ..
Samuell Haymon & Elizabeth Blake, of Minehead, <i>lic.</i>	6 Aug. ..
John Doleman, senr., tobacco-cutter, of T. M., & Mary Allin, p. Bishops Hull, T. M. . .	21 Aug. ..
William Joanes, comber, p. Wilton, & Deborah Clement, of T. M., Shuttern	21 Aug. ..
Benjamin Coff, wever, p. T. J., & Elizabeth Atkins, of T. M., East Street.. ..	21 Aug. ..
Thomas Shattock, husbandman, & Mary Seaman, both of T. M., East Street ..	21 Aug. ..
Ezekiel Babb & Alice Ford, of T. M., <i>lic.</i> ..	14 Sept. ..
William Keen, wever, p. T. J., & Susannah Webb, of T. M., T. J. p.	15 Sept. ..
Richard Cockeram, wever, of T. M., & Jane Mayes, p. Bishops Hull, T. M. p. ..	26 Sept. ..
Edward Atyoe, of Ortory [Othery], & Ellen Hucklebridge, of Middlesea [zoy], <i>lic.</i>	12 Oct. ..
James Boone, labourer, p. Orchard, & Joane Poyntington, of T. M., Orchard p. ..	13 Oct. ..
Nathaniel Musgrave, comber, & Margaritt Boniface, both of T. M., T. J. p. ..	14 Oct. ..

George Sulcock, taylor, & Grace Crapp, both of T. M., High Street	19 Oct.	1707
John Goodwin, comber, & Sarah Tapper, both of T. M., High Street	20 Oct.	"
William Hill & Sarah Wilshere, of North Petherton, <i>lic.</i>	26 Oct.	"
William Commons, of T. J., & Mary Pursey, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	31 Oct.	"
Thomas Cheek & Elizabeth Tarr, of North Petherton, <i>lic.</i>	20 Nov.	"
John Vile, comber, & Joan Stagg, both of T. M., Hollway	25 Dec.	"
Jacob Dwelly, wever, & Elizabeth Shattock, both of T. J., Silver Street	25 Dec.	"
James Collins, comber, & Hannah Oateway, both of T. M., High Street	1 Jan.	1708
Thomas Mason, shoemaker, & Pennelopy Mason [<i>sic</i>], both of T. M., East Street	1 Jan.	"
John Lacy, of Froome, & Elizabeth Bragg, of Weston Zoyland, <i>lic.</i>	3 Jan.	"
Thomas Tupp, of Combe Nicholas, & Mary Oliver, p. Avershott [? Evershot], co. Dorsit, <i>lic.</i>	3 Jan.	"
Edward Broomley & Elizabeth Richardson, both of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	5 Jan.	"
William Evins, fullor, & Elizabeth Stoakes, both of T. M., East Street	18 Jan.	"
John Spinsor & Mary Canslape, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	22 Jan.	"
Francis Rowland, maltster, & Mary Morgin, both of T. M., East Street	5 Feb.	"
Richard Trobridge, of Middlesea [zoy], & Elizabeth Keen, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	7 Feb.	"
Francis Porter, comber, p. Pitcombe, & Joan Barritt, of T. M., High Street	17 Feb.	"
John Long, woollbreaker, p. Membre [Membury], co. Devon, & Mary Hellard, of T. M., Membre	17 Feb.	"
Richard Perry, of Gregory Stoke, & Ann Kin[?]lake, same p., <i>lic.</i>	24 Feb.	"

William Gray, shoemaker, & Joane Gill, both of T. M., East Street	5 Apr. 1708
John Holmes, of South Petherton, & Rebecca Challender, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	6 Apr. "
John Herring, p. Bishops Hull, labourer, & Joane Rossiter, p. Bradford, Bishops Hull	7 Apr. "
John Toogood & Elizabeth Cross, of Speoxton [Spaxton], <i>lic.</i>	17 Apr. "
John Cook, of Bemister, co. Dorsit, & Margarit Jenkins, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	18 Apr. "
William Worman, chandler, & Jane Hutchins, both of T. M., Fore Street	22 Apr. "
Simon Sprag, millor, & Abigal Moore, both of T. M., Fore Street	9 May "
Robert Collins, fullor, p. North Petherton, & Thomazin Haukins, of T. M., East Street	10 May "
Henry Collin, comber, & Patience Blake, both of T. M., High Street	11 May "
John White & Mary Durram, of North Pether- ton, <i>lic.</i>	19 May "
Benjamin Simmons, comber, & Brigitt Rowsill, both of T. M., East Street	23 May "
Robert Doble, of Minehead, & Christian Bunter, of Dunster, <i>lic.</i>	29 May "
Thomas Bickham, of De[u]lverton, & Elizabeth Bickham, of Bridgewater, <i>lic.</i> ..	26 June "
William Ewins, comber, & Joan Dyer, both of T. M., East Street	3 July "
Robert Jenings, p. Hillfarrance, husbandman, & Elizabeth Dryer, of T. M., North Street	15 July "
William Laurance & Martha Corrock, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	20 July "
James Norman & Ann Langford, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	5 Aug. "
William Dare, butcher, & Mary Strickland, both of T. M., East Street	5 Aug. "
Thomas Godfree & Ann Dune, wevers, both of T. M., Silver Street	29 Aug. "
John Marchant & Margaritt Battcot, of Honi- ton, Honiton	7 Sept. "

Abraham Vickery & Emlin Perry, both of T. M., wevers, High Street	14 Sept. 1708
John Paul & Martha Lenard, of Croo[ew]kern, <i>lic.</i>	17 Sept. "
William Crook, shoemaker, & Mary Allin, both of T. M., East Street	27 Sept. "
Thomas Jennings, tyler, & Susannah Lewis, both of T. M., East Street	3 Oct. "
John Lawrance, <i>als.</i> Dyer, p. Overstoye [Stowey], fuller, & Elizabeth Palmer, of T. M., East Street	27 Oct. "
William French, comber, & Jane Pummery, both of T. M., High Street	5 Nov. "
William Shewbrook, comber, & Sarah Jenkins, both of T. M., High Street	5 Nov. "
James Fry & Margaret Goore, of Wellenton, <i>lic.</i>	17 Nov. "
John Bartlet & Elizabeth Miller, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	30 Nov. "
Stephen Dryer, taylor, & Sarah Loueder, both of T. M., East Street	16 Dec. "
Bartholomew Dyer, comber, & Mary Mico, both of T. M., East Street	27 Dec. "
Robert Laman, butcher, & Mary Baker, both of T. M., Shordditch	27 Dec. "
William Simons, comber, & Margaritt Pitcher, both of T. M., High Street	13 Jan. 1709
William Brown & Ann Bulpin, of North Petherton, <i>lic.</i>	19 Jan. "
Henry Holgrow, wever, & Elizabeth Simmons, both of T. M., Holway Tything	30 Jan. "
Matthias Woolcott, comber, & Mary Hill, both of T. M., High Street	6 Feb. "
David Jenkins & Jane Facy, of Bridgewater, <i>lic.</i>	7 Feb. "
John Browne, comber, & Elizabeth Donscombe, both of T. M., Silver Street	15 Feb. "
Marmeduke Poyntington, wever, & Mary Summers, both of T. M., East Street	6 Mar. "
John Hews, wever, & Elizabeth Walter, both of T. M., East Street	8 Mar. "
John Royse & Joan Euson, both of Barrinton, <i>lic.</i>	5 Apr. "

Philip Hancock, of Liddiard St. Lawrance, & Mary Michel, of Wi[ve]lscombe, <i>lic.</i> ..	14 Apr.	1709
William Forster & Mary Gatcombe, of North Petherton, <i>lic.</i>	23 Apr.	„
Henry Weeks, slemaker, & Mary Lewis, both of T. M., East St.	25 Apr.	„
Edward Fry, of Little Sanford, & Mary Pollet, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	29 Apr.	„
Navell Philips & Elizabeth Prowse, of Aroh [Ash]brittle, <i>lic.</i>	23 May	„
John Laroque & Theophila Standard, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	29 May	„
Stephen Hallet & Catherine Mudford, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	12 June	„
Thomas Browne, p. Shipton Mallard [Shepton Mallet], wever, & Jane Vinsent, of T. M., Shepton Mallard	13 June	„
John Dyer, comber, & Allis Audery, both of T. M., North Street	13 June	„
Charles Rich, of Liddeard St. Lawrance, & Hannah Blake, of Over Stoe, <i>lic.</i> ..	17 June	„
William Hutchings, comber, & Jane Fry, both of T. M., High Street	7 July	„
John Southerton & Eli[z ?] Bickham, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	12 July	„
William Cross, husbandman, & Mary Poole, both of T. M., Haydon	13 July	„
Thomas Glanvil & Mary Chapman, of Chard, <i>lic.</i>	20 July	„
Alexander Corbut, wever, p. T. J., & Elizabeth Reeves, of T. M., High Street ..	4 Aug.	„
Robert Marshall, bricklayer, p. T. J., and Elizabeth Willis, of T. M., T. J. p. ..	14 Aug.	„
William Steivens, taylor, & Sarah Brown, both of T. M., East Street	23 Aug.	„
Humphry Sydenham, of De[u]lverton, & Catheren Floier, of Whitechurch [Canonicorum], co. Dorset, <i>lic.</i>	7 Sept.	„
Edward Johnslin, labourer, & Joane Davy, both of T. M., North Street	2 Oct.	„

John Easterbrook and Joan Stodgehill, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	6 Oct.	1709
James Wilkins, joyner, & Ann Allin, both of T. M., High Street	9 Oct.	"
Robert Bradmead, taylor, & Mary Gamlin, both of city of Exon, co. Devon, m. by Couzin Jenkins	13 Oct.	"
John Edwards, taylor, & Mary Roe, both of T. M., High Street	23 Oct.	"
William Shole, wever, & Joane Dwelly, both of T. M., Holway	5 Nov.	"
William Pursey, shoemaker, & Mary Hamlin, both of T. M., East Street	10 Nov.	"
John Gray, serge maker, & Grace Knight, both of T. M., Hollway	10 Nov.	"
Richard Elworthy, comber, p. T. J., & Sarah Bindon, of T. M., East streech in Holway Tything	8 Dec.	"
John House, hellier, & Ann Veale, both of T. M.	20 Dec.	"
Mark Long, hellier, & Jane Morro, both of T. M., North Street	26 Dec.	"
Hugh Cross, p. Bishops Hull, sarge-maker, & Mary Caswell, of T. M., Holway Tything	29 Dec.	"
Nicholas Tupp, comber, & Ann Lawham, both of T. M., T. J. p.	[No date]	Jan. 1710
David Nurdon, fullor, p. T. J., & Mary Creedy, of T. M., North Street	19 Feb.	"
Thomas Matthews, blacksmith, and Margaret Sauibb [<i>sic</i>], both of T. M., High Street	22 Feb.	"
Richard Mitchell & Jane Nabcott, both p. Car- hamton	12 Feb.	"
William Roe, of Cannington, & Elizabeth Williams, of Speckton [Spaxton], <i>lic.</i> ..	25 Mar.	"
John Maggs, mill-carpenter, & Elizabeth Cole, both of T. M., High Street	9 Apr.	"
William Brayly, comber, & Sarah Porter, both of T. M., East Street	10 Apr.	"

William Boone, fullor, & Sarah Miller, both of T. M., T. J. p.	15 Apr.	1710
Lute Leaker, of Hunspill [Huntspill], & Dorothy Hurford, of Charleng [Charl- inch], <i>lic.</i>	27 May	„
Richard Berry & Joan Bellamy, of North Petherton, <i>lic.</i>	13 May	„
John Hucker, of Ilminster, & Margarit Town- send, of Coombe Nicholas, <i>lic.</i>	6 June	„
Hugh Turner & Mary Kidner, labourers, both p. Broomfeild	17 June	„
William Norris & Sarah Sellick, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	8 July	„
Richard Barker, labourer, & Joane Fowler, both of T. M., Shordditch	6 Aug.	„
Thomas Ashford, carpenter, & Mary Ash, both of T. M., North Street	4 Sept.	„
John Knight, weaver, & Mary Elstone, both of T. M., Shuttern	13 Sept.	„
Richard Pitman & Rachel Osment, of Isle Abbots, <i>lic.</i>	16 Sept.	„
William Hull, comber, & Ruth Hayword, both of T. M., East Street	30 Sept.	„
Robert Poole, butcher, of T. M., & Mary Warrin, p. West Munckton, High Street	5 Oct.	„
Thomas Bennet, weaver, & Mary Wills, both of T. M., Shuttern	5 Oct.	„
Charles Totterdell, junr., of T. J., & Elizabeth Burd, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	16 Oct.	„
Stephen Westlake, p. St. Mary Stoke, & Joane Edwards, of T. M.	22 Nov.	„
Andrew Ridge & Ann Goodman, both of T. M., innholder, in East Street	28 Nov.	„
Samuel Mursgrove & Grace Gold, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	30 Nov.	„
John Baily, tinman, of T. M., & Elizabeth Wroth, of Wellington, Bridgewater	9 Dec.	„
Benjamin Holgrow, weaver, & Jane Mills, both of T. M., Hollway	24 Dec.	„
Jeremiah Atkins, glazier, & Mary Knight, both of T. M., East Street	26 Dec.	„

John Jarman, of Bishops Hull, & Sarah Purchase, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	29 Dec.	1710
Thomas Smith & Mary Moggridge, Thurloxton, <i>lic.</i>	26 Dec.	"
Edward Serril, of Hull Bishops, & Mary Aplin, of T. J., <i>lic.</i>	25 Jan.	1711
George Pearce & Mary Savage, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	19 Jan.	"
William Small, p. Ufcombe, co. Devon, & Eleanor Patience, of T. M., Ufcombe [Uffculm]	13 Feb.	"
John Chaple & Christian Way, both of T. M., Holway	1 Apr.	"
William Culverwell, comber, & Christian Cox, both of T. M., Shuttern	2 Apr.	"
Nicholas Flusher, wever, & Joane Bishop, both of T. M., Shuttern	2 Apr.	"
Abraham Foweraker, comemaker, & Dorothy Parsons, both of T. M., High Street	2 Apr.	"
William Tracy, of Kilton, & Mary Silkin, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	2 Apr.	"
John Thatcher, of T. M., & Sarah Pike, p. Stogomer [Stogumber], Holway	3 Apr.	"
Isaac Poyntington, wever, & Mary Hardman, both of T. M., East Street	23 Apr.	"
John Fox, wever, & Mary Wallis, both of T. M., Holway	20 May	"
Henry Myer, labourer, & Sarah Mills, both of T. M., Holway	21 May	"
Jasper Tucker, of T. M., blacksmith, & Dorothy Heffield, p. Langford, High Street	22 May	"
Joseph Priddix, comber, & Fillis Batt, both of T. M., Paul Street	22 May	"
Amos Burman, comber, p. Bishops Hull, & Christian Nevill, of T. M., Bishops Hull	29 May	"
William Hare, of Lyme, co. Dorsit, & Mary Turner, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	29 May	"
William White, comer, & Elizabeth Frusher, both of T. M., North Street	10 June	"
William Bailife, wever, & Elizabeth Sillwood, both of T. M., Shuttern	13 June	"

Henry Winnecot, weaver, & Ann Gully, both of T. M., Silver Street	24 June 1711
Richard Adams, of Speckston, & Mary Mills, of Goathurst, <i>lic.</i>	25 June "
Stephen Stagg, weaver, & Dammeris Mable, <i>alias</i> Hammitt, both of T. M., Hol- way	29 June "
Joseph Allin, weaver, of T. M., and Jane Sone, p. Rison [Ruishton], Holway Tything, in East Street	5 July "
William Gatcombe & Hannah Doblen, of North Petherton, <i>lic.</i>	5 July "
Alexander Thomas, of Hillfarrance, & Anne Waterman, of Nynehead, <i>lic.</i>	7 July "
James Serrel, weaver, of T. J., & Sidwill Babb, of T. M., East Street	7 Aug. "
William Trivitt & Joane Major, of Thurloxtou, <i>lic.</i>	18 Aug. 1710 [<i>sic</i>]
Richard Palmer & Joane Palmer, of Stawleigh, <i>lic.</i>	[<i>sic</i>] 3 June 1711
[<i>The above entry written in to a blank space at the bottom of a column.</i>]	
John Edwards, taylor, & Elizabeth Davy, both of T. M., East Street	19 Aug. 1711
James Pinkard, of Staplegrove, & Elizabeth Feathers, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	5 Sept. "
Emanuel Talbutt, fuller, & Hannah Dunman, both of T. M., High Street	27 Sept. "
John Withers, bucher, & Elizabeth Ford, both of T. M., T. J. p.	27 Sept. "
Onesiphorus Toup, fullor, & Rebecca Lock, both of T. M., East Street	4 Oct. "
Abraham Winter, labourer, & Mary Snoe, both of T. M., Hollway	15 Oct. "
Robert Verrier, carpenter, & Mary Radford, both of T. M., East Street	16 Oct. "
John Lewis, of Sampford Arundel, & Ann Ortory, of Lankford Badvill, <i>lic.</i>	30 Nov. "
William Rossiter, of Staplegrove, & Mary Morean, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	20 Dec. "

Thomas Every, hellier, & Grace Pearce, both of T. M., East Street	23 Dec. 1711
Robert Trott, comer, & Jane Smallridge, both of T. M., North Street	25 Dec. „
James Youd & Susannah Martin, both of T. M., High Street	25 Dec. „
William Cannecot, p. Bicknell, carpenter, & Susanna Farnome, of T. M., Bicknell	7 Jan. 1712
William Webber, comer, of Wellington, & Joane Morse, of T. M., Fore Street ..	11 Jan. „
Even Jones & Dorothy Taylor, both sojourners in T. M., a serjent belonging to Lieutenant General Semors Regiment of Foot	27 Jan. „
James Chaple, fullor, & Ann Fussee, both of T. M., High Street	3 Feb. „
John Rowland, cordwinder, & Elizabeth King, both of T. M., Fore Street	5 Feb. „
Joseph Wiat, wever, & Hannah Tamson, both of T. M., Holway	17 Feb. „
James Collins, weaver, & Rachel Challker, both of T. M., High Street	28 Feb. „
Joseph Witherhall & Elizabeth Mudford, of Orchard, <i>lic.</i>	4 Mar. „
Richard Waring, woollbreaker, & Susannah Bennitt, both of T. M., North Street ..	5 May „
Robert Chave, fullor, & Hannah Trickey, both of T. M., High Street	12 May „
Henry Gilburd, maltster, & Joane Trapnell, both of T. M., East Street	18 May „
Edward Paul, waggoner, & Sarah Seamore, both of T. M., North Street	21 May „
Emanuel Applebe, cooper, & Sarah Paine, both of T. M., Fore Street	29 May „
John Staple, of Witch Taunton [Whitestanton], & Joane Sommerhays, of Yarcambe, <i>lic.</i>	31 May „
Thomas Morgin, p. St. Thomas in Sarum, co. Wilts, now a soldier in Lieutenant-General Seamor's Regiment of Foot, in	

Captain James Duffe's company, & Mary Siles, of Wellington	4 June 1712
Samuel Brook, wever, & Anne Lewis, both of T. M., Shutteren	8 June ..
Richard Watts, comer, & Dorothy Macy, both T. M., North Street	9 June ..
Denis Lutly, of Langford Budfeild, & Elizabeth Be[eal?], of Hill Bps., <i>lic.</i> ..	[9?] June ..
Joseph Bray, of Micael Chreech, comber, & Elizabeth Easterbrooks, of T. M., Holway	3 July ..
Mathew Rossitor, taylor, & Elizabeth Simmons, both of T. M., Fore Street ..	17 July ..
James Cole, of Wellington, weaver, & Mary Sharpe, of T. M., Wellington ..	22 Aug. ..
James Woodman & Sarah Sprage, of Pitminster, <i>lic.</i>	30 Aug. ..
Nicholas Canicot, p. Bicknel, labourer, & Ann Doman, of T. M., Bicknell	31 Aug. ..
James David, of Bradford, & Catheren Spiring, of Halse, <i>lic.</i>	30 Aug. ..
George Stone & Ann Webb, of T. M., <i>lic.</i> ..	9 Sept. ..
James Quantock, of Norton-sub-Hamdown, & Elizabeth Mandry, of Puckington, <i>lic.</i>	25 Sept. ..
George Harris, of Woollavington, & Elizabeth Speare, of Brumfeild, <i>lic.</i>	25 Sept. ..
John Nurton, p. T. J., hellier, & Mary Glandfeild, North Street	29 Oct. ..
John Tutt, white baker, & Elizabeth Verrier, both of T. M., East Street	30 Sept. ..
Joseph Hall & Sarah Lindon, of North Pether-ton, <i>lic.</i>	5 Nov. ..
John Goldsworth, wever, & Ann Griffin, both of T. M., Holway	9 Nov. ..
Edward Stone, fullor, & Joane Chedzey, both of T. M., East Street	11 Nov. ..
Richard Mason, thatcher, & Elizabeth Yendal, both of T. M., High Street	21 Nov. ..
John Shewbrook, wever, & Mary Pearce, both of T. M., Holway	23 Nov. ..

John Cornish, wever, & Mary Gunfeild, both of T. M., Hollway	27 Nov. 1712
Francis King, cordwinder, & Anne Atkins, both of T. M., Fore Street	29 Nov. "
William Bennitt, weaver, & Elizabeth Spreet, both of T. M., Shutteren	30 Nov. "
William Langdon & Charity Braily, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	18 Dec. "
Nicholas Colston, taylor, a disbanded souldier, & Mary Bayliffe, w., in Shutteren, Fore Street	1 Jan. 1713
John Stevins, hellier, & Liddia Reeves, both of T. M., Fore Street	2 Jan. "
Andrew Perry & Hannah Kinglade, of Stoke St. Gregory, <i>lic.</i>	5 Jan. "
John Tackel, weaver, of T. M., & Rachel Cornish, sojourner in T. M., Shutteren	10 Jan. "
Samuel Meere, wever, & Mary Andras, of T. M., High Street	20 Jan. "
Edward Sweeting, comber, & Hannah Chalker, both of T. M., Fore Street	20 Jan. "
Thomas Exon, of T. M., & Ann Davy, of Lant- weed [? Llantwit], co. Glamorgan, Wales, <i>lic.</i>	22 Jan. "
John Hannever, labourer, & Mary Salter, both of T. M., Fore Street	8 Feb. "
Jacob Oatway, comber, & Mary Bouden, both of T. M., High Street	9 Feb. "
[One or two entries completely scratched out and illegible.]	
Robert Ashly, wever, & Elizabeth Nuton, sojourner in T. M., East Street	12 Feb. 1713
Samuel Chard, wever, & Mary Thorn, both of T. M., Holway	17 Feb. "
Joseph Ham, taylor, & Margarit Burgin, both of T. M., High Street	17 Feb. "
John Bussell, p. Shepton Mallet, fullor, & Elizabeth Noble, of T. M., High Street,	26 March "
John Martin, wever, & Elizabeth Buckthought, both of T. M., High Street	7 Apr. "
Thomas Maull, p. Wilton, wever, & Elizabeth Pearce, of T. M., Wilton	13 Apr. "

James Ash & Margery Knight, both of T. M., wevers, Shutteren	25 May 1713
James Tucker & Hannah Poole, both of T. M., wevers, Wilton	16 June ..
Maximilian Vannamen, of London, & Eliza- beth Manley, of T. M., <i>lic.</i> ..	24 June 1712 [<i>sic</i>]
William Meed, of Fivehead, & Jane Clothier, same p., <i>lic.</i>	17 Feb. 1712 [<i>sic</i>]
Gilburd Broadmead, of Pitmister, & Elizabeth Collins, of Minehead, <i>lic.</i> ..	21 March 1712 [<i>sic</i>]
Raimond Quier, of Chard, sadler, & Ann Page, Chard	4 July 1713
Thomas Taylor, fullor, & Elizabeth Littlejohns, both of T. M., High Street	7 July ..
George Chedzey, comber, & Elizabeth Welch, both of T. M., East Street	31 Aug. ..
John Webber, comber, & Jane Seaman, both of T. M., Fore Street	23 Sept. ..
Thomas Tobin, periwigg maker, & Sarah Wills, both of T. M., North Street ..	3 Nov. ..
William Lee, comber, & Joan Martin, both of T. M., High Street	5 Nov. ..
William Rogers, labourer, & Joane Ballard, both of T. M., Paul Street	5 Nov. ..
Daniel Turpin, wever, & Elizabeth Oland, both of T. M., Holway	5 Nov. ..
William Cheek & Sarah Wine, of North Petherton, <i>lic.</i>	5 Nov. ..
John Bennet & Thomazin Burnell, of North Petherton, <i>lic.</i>	13 Nov. ..
Theophilus Morgan & Catherine Fulford, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	14 Nov. ..
William Perry, wever, & Elizabeth Gold, both of T. M., Holway	25 Dec. ..
Daniel Webb, comer, & Sarah Williams, both of T. M., Holway	25 Dec. ..
James Perret, carpenter, & Garterwood Capron, both of T. M., T. J. p.	26 Dec. ..
Henry Morles, chandler, & Rachel Noble, both of T. M., High Street	29 Dec. ..

Thomas Godfree, <i>alias</i> Whiteburd, wever, & Elizabeth Dudridge, both of T. M., East Street	1 Jan.	1714
John Tucker, wever, & Sarah Ash, both of T. M., Shutteren	3 Jan.	„
Thomas Cookesley & Jane Yard, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	24 Jan.	„
William Lewis, labourer, & Jone Godard, both of T. M., Paul Street	28 Jan.	„
Thomas Bryant, taylor, & Marther Pearce, both of T. M., Fore Street	31 Jan.	„
William James, labourer, & Elizabeth Smith, both of T. M., East Street	7 Feb.	„
John Perry, wever, & Joane Taylor, both of T. M., Holway	7 Feb.	„
William Wilkins, barber, of T. M., & Rachel Warrin, p. Bps. Hull, High Street ..	8 Apr.	„
[<i>After the entry for Jan. 24, 1714, in the License book [Vol. III] are the following 23 entries. The Clerk would seem to have forgotten them in their proper place:—</i>]		
George Harris & Joane Levibond, of Ortery [Othery?], <i>lic.</i>	8 July	1713
James Bennit & Sarah Hopkins, of North Curry, <i>lic.</i>	10 July	„
Abraham Blackmoor & Edith Stutford, of Selworthy, <i>lic.</i>	26 July	„
Thomas Warren & Ann Trickey, of Wellington, <i>lic.</i>	1 Aug.	„
Philip Fry & Mary Parsons, of T. M., <i>lic.</i> ..	4 Oct.	„
Arthur Parsons & Elizabeth Gale, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	15 Oct.	„
Thomas Morrin & Mary Stubs, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	25 Oct.	„
Daniel Welch & Mary Cocks, of Curry Evill [Curry Rivell], <i>lic.</i>	2 Nov.	„
John Glass [?], of T. M., & Sarah Hellard, p. T. J., <i>lic.</i>	5 Nov.	„
Edward Evins & Sarah Nurton, of Bridgewater, <i>lic.</i>	8 Nov.	„
John Shattock, of West Monckton, & Elizabeth Taylor, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	3 Dec.	„
Christopher Thomas, of Stokegursey [Stokecourcey], & Ann Porter, of Spaxton, <i>lic.</i>	27 Jan.	1714 ⁸

Richard Roe, of Bridgewater, & Susannah Bellamy, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	15 Jan.	1714 ³
John Elderton, of St. Mary Orcheston, co. Wilts, & Mary Baber, of T. M., <i>lic.</i> ..	10 Feb.	„
John Farnham, of Orchard, & Mary Gunstone, of Pitmister, <i>lic.</i>	13 Feb.	„
John Bowditch, of Lyme Regis, co. Dorset, & Theophila Laroque, of T. M., <i>lic.</i> ..	8 Mar.	1713 [<i>sic</i>]
William Clifford, of West Buckland, & Martha Culverwell, of T. M., <i>lic.</i> ..	20 Mar.	1714 ³ [<i>sic</i>]
Richard Grant, of T. M., & Elizabeth Western, of Bp's Hull, <i>lic.</i>	29 Mar.	1714 ³
Justinian Maning, of Cullumpstoke, co. Devon, & Sarah Lope, of Chard, <i>lic.</i> ..	30 Mar.	„
Peter Lux[<i>or n</i> ?]on, of Cullimpton, co. Devon, & Joane Perry, of Milverton, <i>lic.</i> ..	23 Apr.	1714 [<i>sic</i>]
Thomas Dunn & Elizabeth Woodland, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	[5 ?] Apr.	1714
John Cornish, of Exon, co. Devon, & Shusanna Chard, in the co. of Somerset [<i>sic</i>], <i>lic.</i> ..	8 Apr.	„
Thomas Phillips & Ann Borrows, of West Mungton [Monkton], <i>lic.</i>	28 Apr.	„
Thomas Kibby, joiner, & Garterwood Yard, both of T. M., East Street ..	16 May	„
Hugh Turner, cordwinder, p. Pitminster, & Hannah Worrin, of T. M., East Street ..	17 May	„
Richard Palmer, comber, & Anna Dryer, both of T. M., East Street	18 May	„
John Norris & Mary Rowsell, of Stoke St. Gregory, <i>lic.</i>	19 May	„
John Tirpin, hellier, & Gillard [<i>sic</i>], both of T. M., Holway	29 May	„
John Hobbs, wever, & Sarah Cornish, both of T. M., Holway	29 May	„
William Cady, comber, & Mary Hide, both of T. M., Holway	30 May	„
Richard Medford, blacksmith, & Ann Alford, both p. Chard, Chard	2 June	„
Antony David, comber, & Ann Burgin, both of T. M., High Street	20 June	„

John Chaffey & Rachel Elford, of Stoke under Hamdon, <i>lic.</i>	21 June 1714
John Gint, labourer, & Elizabeth Sealy, both of T. M., Pitminster	24 June "
Samuel Hunt, of Sanford Brett, & Sarah Moone, of St. Deacons [Decumans], <i>lic.</i>	8 July "
John Balain [<i>or m</i>], sojourner in T. M., but of T. J., & Elizabeth Gray, of T. M., East Street	9 July "
James Lock, of Tolland, & Mary Totterdell, of Lydeard St. Lawrence, <i>lic.</i> ..	16 July "
Joseph Waring, of T. M., & Jane Harman, sojourner in T. M., North Street ..	5 Aug. "
Richard Hill, comber, of T. M., & Ann Huss, of T. J., East Street	5 Aug. "
George Rew, p. T. J., fullor, & Mary Coles, of T. M., High Street	6 Aug. "
Nathaniel Howel, of Bishop Stafford [Bishop's Stortford, Herts], co. Hardford, and Brigget Hill, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	12 Aug. "
Samuel Sealy, p. Pitminster, & Elizabeth Langly, of Topsome [Topsham], co. Devon, <i>lic.</i>	14 Aug. "
John Hunt, comber, & Sarah Hole, both of T. M., East Street	19 Aug. "
John Gill, wever, of T. M., & Edith Bennitt, sojourner in T. M., Holway ..	25 Aug. "
William Hunt, comber, & Elizabeth Seaman, both of T. M., East Street ..	7 Sept. "
John Terry, weaver, of T. M., & Jane David, p. Wilton, Shutteren	11 Sept. "
William Andrews, of T. M., wever, & Elizabeth Potter, sojourner in T. M., Holway ..	11 Sept. "
Arthur Whitefeild, p. Wiveliscombe, comber, & Joan Allin, of T. M., High Street ..	22 Sept. "
Robert Webb, of T. M., comber, & Hannah Tutt, sojourner in T. M., East Street ..	26 Sept. "
John Mitchel & Edith Burnole, of Chedsay, <i>lic.</i>	1 Oct. "
John Davy, of Ilminster, & Mary Hellard, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	12 Oct. "

Edward Perry, wever, & Sarah Knight, both of T. M., Holway	17 Oct.	1714
Thomas Hassom, p. T. J., & Hannah King, of T. M., T. M.	5 Nov.	"
George With, comber, & Jane Hellier, both of T. M., High Street	23 Nov.	"
Mayo Higgins & Susanna Totchell, of Awler [Aller], <i>lic.</i>	27 Nov.	"
William Clatworthy, comber, & Susannah Davice, both of T. M., High Street ..	28 Nov.	"
Edward Reeves, wever, & Shusanna Smith, both of T. M., East Street	5 Dec.	"
Henry Winnicot, wever, & Elizabeth Pather- rick, both of T. M., Holway	6 Dec.	"
Richard Webber, wever, & Catherin Harvy, both of T. M., Fore Street	9 Dec.	"
Thomas Cornelies, wever, & Mary Thomas, both of T. M., Shutteren	19 Dec.	"
Thomas Allstafe, wever, & Mary Lumbard, both of T. M., East Street	19 Dec.	"
William Parker, wever, & Mary Starke, both of T. M., Shutteren	23 Dec.	"
Jude Tutt, comber, & Ann Martin, both of T. M., East Street	23 Dec.	"
John Goodin, p. Ling, wever, & Hannah Dryer, of T. M., Holway	25 Dec.	"
Edward Nurton, wever, & Rebecca Way, both of T. M., East Street	25 Dec.	"
John Braily, comber, & Mary Amory, both of T. M., East Street	27 Dec.	"
Nicholas Parsons, p. West Mungton [Monkton], & Martha Worth, of T. M., East Street	27 Dec.	"
John Thatcher, wever, of T. M., & Catherin Marshall, p. T. J.	29 Dec.	"
John Baker, wever, & Mary Thomas, both of T. M., Shutteren	9 Jan.	1715
William Trott, p. Bps. Hull, fuller, & Sarah Staddon, of T. M., North Street ..	26 Jan.	"
John Boone, comber, & Mary Bennet, both of T. M., High Street	26 Jan.	"

John Pitman, wever, & Allis Sherry, both of T. M., East Street	30 Jan. 1715
[Here ends Vol. II. The entries of Marriages by Banns are continued at the other end of Vol. III.]	
George Cross, of Thurlbear, & Joan Page, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	31 Jan. 1715
William Whiterow & Elizabeth Bamfeld, of West Buckland, <i>lic.</i>	3 Feb. "
John Webber & Elizabeth Webber, of Wi[ve]ls- combe, <i>lic.</i>	17 Feb. "
Simon Martin, miller, & Ann Durham, both of T. M., North Street	17 Feb. "
Robert Lankford, p Chard, fuller, & Judith Lave, of T. M., High Street	19 Feb. "
Christopher Shutt, p. Bradford, comber, & Joan Robbins, of T. M., High Street	20 Feb. "
John Wall, white baker, & Tomazin Jes, both of T. M., High Street	1 Mar. "
Benadick Webb, white baker, & Elizabeth Smith, both of T. M., Holway	6 Mar. "
Edward Parr & Rachel Sindercombe, of North Curry, <i>lic.</i>	9 Mar. "
John Soper, p. T. J., & Mary Hellard, of T. M., T. J. p.	17 Apr. "
Edward Boon, comber, & Elizabeth Numan, both of T. M., Holway	17 Apr. "
Simon Stevens, maltmaker, & Mary Gage, both of T. M., East Street	19 Apr. "
Thomas Legg & Joan Warry, of Chard, <i>lic.</i>	21 Apr. "
John Willsheir & Joan Parsons, of North Patherton, <i>lic.</i>	28 Apr. "
William Trott, comber, & Joane Crocker, both of T. M., Holway	11 May "
John Thomas & Thomazin Dunson, of Norton Fitts Warrin, <i>lic.</i>	14 May "
William Bellamy & Elizabeth Burge, of North Patherton, <i>lic.</i>	23 May "
Robert Ford & Elizabeth Brown, of North Petherton, <i>lic.</i>	17 June "

Thomas Commons, comber, & Ann Tar, both of T. M., High Street	3 July 1715
David Blissit, <i>alias</i> Pavier, carpenter, of T. M., & Thomazin Shorler, p. Wilton, Holway	7 July "
William Burt, of Tiverton, co. Devon, wever, & Joan Smith, of T. M., Holway .	8 July "
John Stoggill, of Stoke St. Mary, & Mary Barnard, of T. M., Stoke St. Mary ..	14 July "
Charles Applebe, joyner, & Mary Bonner, both of T. M., Fore Street	4 Aug. "
John Goodfelloe, p. Bishops Hull, & Elizabeth Follat, of T. M., High Street ..	7 Aug. "
Thomas Ralf, cordwinder, & Margaritt Stocker, both of T. M., East Street	11 Aug. "
Richard Oens, hellier, & Jane Pattin, both of T. M., North Street	14 Aug. "
Charles Palmer, locksmith, & Mary Symmons, both of T. M., High Street	21 Aug. "
David Slocome, fuller, & Mary Courtney, both of T. M., High Street	25 Aug. "
John Foy, sargemaker, & Ann Murford, both of T. M., Bishops Hull	25 Aug. "
William Mudford, maltmaker, & Joane Dusson, both of T. M., High Street	28 Aug. "
Charles Long, weaver, & Briggitt Hammit, <i>alias</i> Mable, both of T. M., T. J. p. ..	30 Aug. "
John Stone, yoman, & Ann Brewer, both of T. M., Pitmister	11 Sept. "
Isaac Edwards, barber, & Anstis Stone, both of T. M., East Street	26 Sept. "
Benjamin Coome, wever, of T. M., & Penelopy Dabbs, of T. J., Holway	27 Sept. "
John Grunslade, comer, & Elizabeth Webber, both of T. M., Fore Street	9 Oct. "
Hugh Collard, of West Monkton, & Rachel Harn, of Michael Creech, <i>lic.</i> ..	23 Oct. "
Thomas Harvey, cordwinder, & Elizabeth Lee, both of T. M., High Street	23 Oct. "
John Forse, taylor, & Honnor Mills, both of T. M., Holway	24 Oct. "

Thomas Berriman, of Stogumm[b]er, & Ann Owen, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	3 Nov. 1715
William Sile, of Wellington, comer, & Elizabeth Hellier, of T. M., Wellington ..	5 Nov. "
Joseph King, black smith, & Ann Wilkey, both of T. M., High Street	5 Nov. "
Richard Sweeting, wiver, & Elizabeth Webb, both of T. M., East Street	13 Nov. "
Robert Stone, comber, & Margaritt Westcott, both of T. M., High Street	20 Nov. "
William Band, comber, & Mary Sillwood, both of T. M., High Street	20 Nov. "
Edward Webb, carpenter, & Mary Mansill, both of T. M., East Street	27 Nov. "
Edward Smith, wever, & Hannah Lankridge, both of T. M., Shutteren	4 Dec. "
William Joanes & Sarah Keeby, of North Patherton, <i>lic.</i>	4 Dec. "
Chittchill [<i>sic</i>], p. Orford [Otterford], & Ann Snell, p. Charly, co. Devon [? Chawleigh, by a licence you not being at home, <i>lic.</i>	5 Dec. "
Nicholas Irish, comber, & Susanna Buckthought, both of T. M., High Street ..	11 Dec. "
William Thomas & Margarett Woodland, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	15 Dec. "
Peter Cornish, wever, & Jane Harvie, both of T. M., Paul Street	25 Dec. "
John Huse, wever, & Joan Braily, both of T. M., Holway	26 Dec. "
Roger Edwards, wever, & Mary Atkins, both of T. M., Hollway	26 Dec. "
Robert Boon, wever, & Hannah Googe, both of T. M., Corfe	9 Feb. 1716
James Price, labourer, & Mary Ramster, both of T. M., Paul Street	12 Feb. "
Joseph Ford, innholder, & Jane Haukins, both of T. M., Fore Street	14 Feb. "
Samuel Miller, cordwinder, & Hannah Latchem, both of T. M., High Street	14 Feb. "

Caleb Dyer, cordwinder, & Sarah Perry, both of T. M., East Street	14 Feb.	1716
William Gallfin, souldier, & Ann Stroud, both strangers	1 Apr.	"
Thomas Oatway & Ann Pine, both of T. M., Holway	2 Apr.	"
Phillip Warr, p. Hillfarrance, yoman, & Elizabeth Brocas, of T. M., Fore Street ..	3 Apr.	"
Edward Hunt, of St. Decumas, & Elizabeth Coomer, same p., <i>lic.</i>	3 Apr.	"
John Prist, p. T. J., miller, & Hannah Tutt, of T. M., Staplegrove	5 Apr.	"
William Allin, p. St. Pancrasts, in Exon, co. Devon, & Ann Wells, of Bridgewater, High Street	5 Apr.	"
David Smith, wever, p. St. Mary Whitechapel, London, & Joane Taylor, of T. M. He is a souldier and they goes together	22 Apr.	"
James Prior & Ann Hastens, of Bridgewater, <i>lic.</i>	23 Apr.	"
William Jennings, wever, & Elizabeth Dyer, both of T. M., Holway	24 Apr.	"
Laurance Warren, comer, & Catherine Fox, both of T. M., High Street	24 Apr.	"
George Doloman, comber, & Ann Huse, both of T. M., East Street	21 May	"
Nicholas Ford, periwiggmaker, p. St. Andrew's, Plymouth, co. Devon, & Elizabeth Watts, of T. M., North Street ..	22 May	"
Richard Fudge, of T. M., wever, & Mary Kemberlin, of Wilton, Shutteren ..	21 June	"
Mathew Mead, of Honiton, labourer, & Joan Bennit, of T. M., High Street ..	24 June	"
James Shepard, wever, p. T. J., & Susannah Butt, of T. M., East Street	9 July	"
Richard Tomes, of T. M., cordwinder, & Ann Rookwell, p. Bps. Lidgiard, Bps. Lidgiard	10 July	"
John Thomas, of Hillfarrance, & Dinah Jenkins, of Bradford, <i>lic.</i>	12 July	"

Jared Long, wever, & Jane Hobbs, both of T. M., T. J. p.	15 July	1716
William Reed, comber, & Susannah Bare, both of T. M., High Street	16 Aug.	"
John Andrews, labourer, p. Staplegrove, & Catherine How, of T. M., Staplegrove	19 Aug.	"
John Pocock, blacksmith, & Jane Stone, both of T. M., High Street	26 Aug.	"
John Lewis, comer, & Joane Smith, both of T. M., Fore Street	30 Aug.	"
Thomas Cattle, of Hillfarrance, & Rebecca Turner, of Wilton, <i>lic.</i>	14 Sept.	"
Henry Watts, fullor, of T. M., & Bridgett Poole, p. Staplegrove, East Street . .	23 Sept.	"
James Mitchell, butcher, p. Abbatscombe [Combe-Abbas], & Mary Poole, of T. M., Abbatscombe	25 Sept.	"
Thomas Harvey, <i>alias</i> Wibble, of Hearthfeild, & Jane Ley, of Wellinton, <i>lic.</i>	6 Oct.	"
Edward Pursey, carpenter, & Ann Blissitt, <i>alias</i> Pavior, both of T. M., High Street	11 Oct.	"
James Evens, of T. M., joyner, & Hannah Standlake, of Westmungton [Monkton], High Street	18 Oct.	"
George Portor, wever, & Ann Prance, both of T. M., High Street	1 Nov.	"
Edith [<i>sic</i>] Farwell, of Outerford, & Joan [<i>sic</i>] Gylard, of Church [S]taunton, co. Devon, <i>lic.</i>	3 Nov.	"
William Ashford, millright, & Mary Wilkey, both of T. M., High Street	4 Nov.	"
Richard Littlejohns, wever, & Elizabeth Knight, both of T. M., East Street . .	5 Nov.	"
Samuel Forse, comber, & Dorathy Dyer, both of T. M., Holway	8 Nov.	"
Thomas Parkhouse, cooper, & Joan Coram, both of T. M., East Street	17 Nov.	"
Thomas Keat, of Summerton, & Mary Witch, of Langport, <i>lic.</i>	24 Nov.	"
Samuel Erel & Ann Wilkins, of T. M., <i>lic.</i> . .	10 Dec.	"

John Westcombe, comber, p. T. J., & Elizabeth Palmer, of T. M., East Street ..	23 Dec.	1716
Philip Atkins, glazier, & Ann Hutchins, both of T. M., East Street	25 Dec.	„
Thomas Bradford, comber, & Margaritt Mevorick, both of T. M., High Street ..	25 Dec.	„
Thomas Slatter, labourer, & Mary Row, both of T. M., High Street	8 Jan.	1717
Joseph Haine, pipemaker, & Elizabeth Jenkins, both of T. M., High Street	10 Jan.	„
John Crossman & Ann Brown, of North Petherton, <i>lic.</i>	22 Jan.	„
Hugh Bass & Elizabeth Skinner, of Stokegummer [Stogumber], <i>lic.</i>	22 Jan.	„
William Clark, comber, & Joane Gridly, both of T. M., Holway	27 Jan.	„
Hugh Ash, of North Petherton, & Mary Cotton, of Wells, <i>lic.</i>	4 Feb.	„
Samuel Morgin & Ann Baker, of Bps. Hull, <i>lic.</i>	15 Feb.	„
Christopher Mathews, comer, & Joan Norton, both of T. M., Paul Street	16 Feb.	„
Nicholas Rumpson, comer, & Hannah Bevice, both of T. M., Holway	17 Feb.	„
David Webber, comber, & Hannah More, both of T. M., Fore Street	21 Feb.	„
Andrew Garland, wever, of T. J., & Mary Errel, of T. M., T. J. p.	4 Mar.	„
John Langford, of T. M., wever, & Jane Egale, p. Bps. Hull, Holway	5 Mar.	„
Richard Whetcombe, comer, & Elizabeth Langdon, both of T. M., High Street ..	5 Mar.	„
William Summers, comer, & Ann Martin, both of T. M., High Street	7 Mar.	„
John Woolcott & Elizabeth Staddon, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	31 Mar.	„
Robert Long & Sarah Diment, of Charlens [Charlinch], <i>lic.</i>	8 Apr.	„
Samuel Parker & Rebecca Webber, of Milverton, <i>lic.</i>	11 Apr.	„
Samuel Ash, wever, & Judith Peirce, both of T. M., East Street	21 Apr.	„

Thomas Fry, wever, & Susanna Bredford, both of T. M., Shutteren	21 Apr.	1717
Nehemiah Jenkins, wiver, & Allis Hunt, both of T. M., Holway	22 Apr.	"
Edward Nurton, wever, & Fillis Priddix, both of T. M., High Street	22 Apr.	"
Charles Pattin, of Middle Chenick [Chinnock], & Mary Cheek, of West Chenick, <i>lic.</i>	28 Apr.	"
Hembry [<i>sic</i>] Pristcott, of Old Cleave, & Joane Bartlett, of Dunster, <i>lic.</i>	1 May	"
John King & Joane Gatcombe, of North Petherton, <i>lic.</i>	11 May	"
Matthew Feild, p. Cannington, & Joane Cole, of Spaxton, <i>lic.</i>	15 May	"
William Dryer, woolcardmaker, & Joan Baker, both of T. M., East Street	29 May	"
John Cleark, of Shapwick, & Ann Davis, same p., <i>lic.</i>	8 June	"
Thomas Cornish, of Kingston, & Mary Comer, of Halse, <i>lic.</i>	10 June	"
William Stafford, of St. Sydwill, Exon, & Hannah Perry, of T. M., <i>lic.</i> ..	28 June	"
[<i>This last entry is repeated among marriages by Banns, with the additions of weaver and now living in Shutteren.</i>]		
Benjamin Ford & Susanah Smith, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	9 July	1717
Robert Govear, of Stolley [Stawley], & Florence Talbott, of Milverton, <i>lic.</i> ..	10 July	"
Laurance Franch, cordwinder, of T. M., & Elizabeth Nut, p. Creech St. Michael, Creech above s ^d	13 July	"
William Alercott & Susanna Sellick, of Over- stoye [Over Stowey], <i>lic.</i>	22 July	"
Stephen Drin & Joan Hambrow, of Pitmister, <i>lic.</i>	25 July	"
Benjamin Ludlow, comer, & Mary King, both of T. M., High Street	23 Aug.	"
Thomas Ede, of Capel, co. Surry, & Christian Ford, of Watchett, <i>lic.</i>	15 Sept.	"
William Taylor, comer, p. T. J., & Joan Gib- bons, of T. M., T. J. p.	5 Oct.	"

George Swaine, wever, & Jane Poole, both of T. M., Shutteren	19 Oct.	1717
Thomas Paine, wever, of T. M., & Elizabeth Holte, of St. Sidwills, in Exon, co. Devon	25 Dec.	„
Joseph Trix, comer, p. Chimly [? Chulmleigh], co. Devon, & Joan Rice, of T. M., Chimly abovesaid	26 Dec.	„
Thomas Wilcox, p. Bps. Hull, & Ann Braily, of T. M., Bps. Hull	26 Dec.	„
Thomas Johnson, of Orchard, & Judeth Baker, of Melcom Chorsy [?], co. Dorsitt, <i>lic.</i>	29 Dec.	„
John Barber, weaver, & Joan Palmer, of T. J., T. J. p.	4 Feb.	1718
William Talbott & Eleanor Coxes, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	11 Mar.	„
Thomas Culverwell, comer, & Elizabeth King, both of T. M., High Street	15 Apr.	„
Thomas Butler & Rachel Hurford, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	15 Apr.	„
John Hardan, of Broadhembey[-bury], co. Devon, & Grace Sommerhays, of Wel- lington, <i>lic.</i>	21 Apr.	„
Robert Parris, labourer, & Elizabeth Slape, both of T. M., High Street	5 May	„
Charles Rutter, p. Wellington, & Joane Tirpin, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	28 May	„
William Buridge, wever, & Joane Glandfeild, both of T. M., Hollway	29 May	„
John Ashford, wheelright, & Jane Jenkins, both of T. M., High Street	1 June	„
William Burgin, comer, of T. M., & Mary Buncombe, p. Wilton, Shutteren	2 June	„
John Longman, fullor, & Joane Trevailor, of Falmouth, co. Cornwall, East Street	9 June	„
William Hooper & Frances Stephens, both of Chilton, <i>lic.</i>	14 June	„
John Bartram, comer, & Thomazin Hellard, both of T. M., East Street	16 June	„
James Clatworthy, p. T. J., & Mary Sinkly [<i>or</i> Snikly], p. Stepna [Stepney], dioc. London, <i>lic.</i>	25 June	„

William Scriven, fullor, & Mary Pattridge, both of T. M., North Street	27 June 1718
Joseph Collard, maltmaker, & Mary Pavier, both of T. M., Holway	3 Aug. "
Thomas Burt, of Pitmister, & Sarah Chambers, of Wellington, <i>lic.</i>	7 Aug. "
Francis Palmn[er?] [<i>sic</i>], of Bridgewater, & Sarah Row, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	12 Aug. "
Joseph Batt, of T. M., & Ann Pearse, p. Rison [Ruishton], <i>lic.</i>	15 Aug. "
John Parsons, wever, & Mary Robbins, both of T. M., East Street	17 Aug. "
Ezekiel Gray, wever, & Mary Oake, both of T. M., Holway	8 Sept. "
William Easter, of Membury, & Eleanor Fox, of Orterford, <i>lic.</i>	9 Sept. "
John Owen, of Milverton, & Joane Hurt, of Broomfeild, <i>lic.</i>	14 Sept. "
Richard Davis, wever, & Mary Murton, both of T. M., Holway	16 Sept. "
Escott Richards, of Clearksy, of St. Decumans, & Mary Escott, of Carrampton, <i>lic.</i> ..	20 Sept. "
Richard Thomas, comer, & Ann Cornish, both of T. M., High Street	21 Sept. "
Thomas Retler & Elizabeth Whedon, of Wootton Courtney, <i>lic.</i>	8 Oct. "
James Mason & Ann Jeanes, of T. M., <i>lic.</i> ..	14 Oct. "
William Perry, millor, p. Fe[-i]ddington, & Hester Murton, of T. M., West Mungton	16 Oct. "
Thomas Foweraker & Elizabeth Goodin, of North Petherton, <i>lic.</i>	18 Oct. "
Thomas Dudderidge, wever, & Sarah Earl, both of T. M., Holway	19 Oct. "
John Bryant, white baker, & Mary Brooks, both of T. M., High Street	23 Oct. "

[*The dates of the Marriages by licence are here hopelessly confused.*]

John Witridge, of Bridgewater, & Mary Poole,
of Creech, *lic.* 3 Feb. 1718 [*sic*]

Thomas Evatt, of Wilton, & Charity Hescott, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	5 Nov.	1718
Henry Pettle & Gr[isic ?]an [Christian ?] Andrew, p. Ling [Lyng], <i>lic.</i>	1 Nov.	„
Richard Perry, of Weston, & Ellen Atyoe, of Audrey [St. Audries], <i>lic.</i>	35 [sic] Nov.	„
Samuel Skinner, of Ash Priors, & Mary Staple, of Comb Nicholas, <i>lic.</i>	8 Nov.	„
Thomas Parker, yeoman, p. Kingstone, & Elizabeth Tucker, of T. M., Kingstone	9 Nov.	„
John Laurance & Joan Forster, of North Petherton, <i>lic.</i>	20 Dec.	„
John Atmore, wever, & Elizabeth Hembory, both of T. M., Hollway	25 Dec.	„
John Pitts, wever, & Ann Gillet, both of T. M., East Street	25 Dec.	„
Edward Stacy, wever, of T. M., & Joane White, p. Rison [Ruishton], Hollway	27 Dec.	„
John Dale, hellier, p. T. J., & Mary Stone, of T. M., High Street	4 Jan.	1719
Walter Farthing, apothecary, & Mary Marker, both of T. M., High Street	10 Jan.	„
John Wallis, comber, & Elizabeth Hill, both of T. M., High Street	13 Jan.	„
Benjamin Hall, of T. J., & Eleanor Bendon, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	3 Feb.	„
William Keen, of Holcombe Rogus, w., co. Devon, & Jane Rowland, of Milverton, <i>lic.</i>	26 Jan.	„
Arther Stersy & Sarah Gillard, of North Patherton, <i>lic.</i>	16 Feb.	„
William Oriol, of Javerson [Jeffreystown ?], dioc. St. David, & Susanna Cross, of Kingstone, <i>lic.</i>	27 Feb.	„
James Poole & Elizabeth Hayward, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	19 Feb.	„
John Cole, of T. M., & Hester Jefferis, of Bps. Hull, <i>lic.</i>	26 Feb.	„
Richard Snowe, of T. J., & Sarah [? Bo]ram, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	3 Mar.	„

John Biss, of Cannington, & Margary [S?]lewcott, of Stogursy, <i>lic.</i> ..	7 Mar.	1719
Roger Mallick, of T. M., & Sarah Culin, of T. J., <i>lic.</i>	15 Mar.	"
John Pain & Ann Way, p. T. M., <i>lic.</i> ..	20 Mar.	"
Joseph Burgin, comer, & Hannah Case, both of T. M., High Street	29 Mar.	"
John Thomas & Elizabeth Williams, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	29 Mar.	"
Richard Barber, of T. M., & Mary Trott, p. Wilton, <i>lic.</i>	30 Mar.	"
John Dollin, blacksmith, & Frances Silcox, both of T. M., East Street	30 Mar.	"
Richard Sellick, cordwinder, & Susanna Clemant, both of T. M., High Street ..	4 Apr.	"
Samuel Talbot, fullor, & Marther Bidgood, both of T. M., East Street	5 Apr.	"
John Day, wever, & Ann Pumray, both of T. M., Paul Street	7 Apr.	"
Philip Staple & Ann Simons, p. Combe St. Nicholas, <i>lic.</i>	14 Apr.	"
Samuel Gardner, of North Patherton, & Sarah Hunt, of Creech St. Michael, <i>lic.</i> ..	24 Apr.	"
Robert Shule [<i>or</i> Shute?], comer, & Mary Robbins, both of T. M., High Street	26 Apr.	"
Isaac Mason, comber, & Elizabeth Weeks, both of T. M., Holway	19 May	"
John Woollcott, wever, & Elizabeth Fry, both of T. M., East Street	24 May	"
Henry Lock, of Wyley, co. Wilts, & Jane Whitmas, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	10 June	"
Joseph Dollin, labourer, & Mary Pearce, both of T. M., Fore Street, <i>lic.</i>	16 June	"
George Rice, of Neither Stowey, & Elizabeth Perret, of Over Stowey, <i>lic.</i>	8 July	"
George Stonehouse & Thomazin Burford, of Chard, <i>lic.</i>	31 July	"
John Sparke, of Combe St. Nicholas, & Joan Ham, of Upottery, co. Devon, <i>lic.</i> ...	7 Aug.	"

Richard Dwelly & Ester Simmond, both of T. M., High Street	13 Aug. 1719
John Sully & Ann Langford, of Lawrance Lydeard, <i>lic.</i>	21 Aug. "
Joseph Whetham, of Wilton, & Ann Hasket, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	22 Aug. "
John White & Sarah White, of Wellington, <i>lic.</i>	29 Aug. "
John Allin, wever, & Joan Mudford, both of T. M., Wilton	31 Aug. "
Robert Boyer & Mary Coat, of North Pether- ton, <i>lic.</i>	4 Sept. "
Samuel Peirce, of Crocombe, & Mary Walt- ham, of Lideard St. Lawrance, <i>lic.</i> ..	12 Sept. "
Bernard Carr, of Middlezoy, & Mary Rood, w., of Broadrup [Bawdrip?], <i>lic.</i> ..	17 Sept. "
Richard Palmer, comer, & Marther Stone, both of T. M., East Street	20 Sept. "
William Skinner, of Re[a]dington [?], & Jane Bucknal, of Chipstaple, <i>lic.</i>	21 Sept. "
Richard Brown, of West Monkton, & Mary Washer, of Cothelstone, <i>lic.</i> ..	28 Sept. "
William Coram, comer, & Sarah Lee, both of T. M., East Street	8 Oct. "
John Turner & Susanna Brown, of Pitmister, <i>lic.</i>	23 Oct. "
Thomas Harvey, wever, of T. M., & Elizabeth Canterbury, sojourner in T. M., Paul Street	27 Oct. "
Samuel Jenins, comer, of T. M., & Ann Templer, p. West Buckland, West Buckland	5 Nov. "
John Keen, comer, & Margery Tomson, both of T. M., Paul Street	5 Nov. "
Antony Mudford, malster, & Mary Estcott, both of T. M., High Street	5 Nov. "
Edward Reeves, wever, & Mary Blatchford, both of T. M., Holway	7 Nov. "
Thomas Fry, a Quaker, of Cullumpton, co. Devon, & Mary Townsing, of Comb St. Nicholas <i>ic.</i>	22 Nov. "

Samuel Sellick, taylor, & Allis Noles, both of T. M., Fore Street	8 Dec.	1719
John Besely & Mary Cleve, of T. M., <i>lic.</i> ..	9 Dec.	"
John Freestone, of Frome, & Grace Hellier, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	10 Dec.	"
Philip Warren, white baker, & Sarah Lave, both of T. M., T. J. p.	22 Dec.	"
William Poyton, wever, & Mary Westlake, both of T. M., Hollway	24 Dec.	"
Robert Predy, comer, of Thorn Forton [Thorn-Faulcon], & Catherine Langford, of T. M., Holway	24 Dec.	"
Nicholas Cross, wever, & Elizabeth Littlejohns, both of T. M., High Street	25 Dec.	"
Faithfull Yendell, of Wiveliscombe, & Mary Hill, of Hewish Champflower, <i>lic.</i> ..	26 Dec.	"
Jonathan Littlejohns, of Pehembury, co. Devon, & Joane Causey, of Ash Brittle, <i>lic.</i>	29 Dec.	"
John Roberts & Elizabeth Osmonton, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	30 Dec.	"
John Taylor, woollbreaker, sojourner in T. M., & Sarah Every, of T. M., Holway ..	11 Jan.	1720
William Stacy & Mary Bridge, of North Petherton, <i>lic.</i>	16 Jan.	"
William Sillwood, comer, of Chard, & Eliza- beth Snoe, of T. M., Bps. Hull ..	26 Jan.	"
William Barnstable, & Elizabeth Glover, of North Petherton, <i>lic.</i>	6 Feb.	"
Simon Mathews, of Exon, & Ann Duning, of Wellenton, <i>lic.</i>	15 Feb.	"
John Sydenham, of Combroyley [Combe Raleigh], co. Devon, & Johanna Topnell, <i>alias</i> Trapnell, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	[? Feb.	"]
Edward Rumpson, wever, & Elizabeth Chaple, both of T. M., Holway	1 Mar.	"
John Lewis, comber, & Elizabeth Pratt, both of T. M., Fore Street	1 Mar.	"
Robert Podger, of Drayton, & Ann Kirby, of Mutcheny [Muchelney], <i>lic.</i>	7 Apr.	"

William Hutchins, comer, & Mary Woolcott, both of T. M., High Street	17 Apr.	1720
James Bryant, cordwinder, & Sarah Grandon, both of T. M., High Street	19 Apr.	"
Henry Garret & Elizabeth Sparrow, of Weston, <i>lic.</i>	28 Apr.	"
William Bryant, of Lydeard St. Lawrance, & Joane He[or o?]fer, of Comb Flory, <i>lic.</i>	10 May	"
Joseph Vinsent, wever, & Mary Prist, both of T. M., East Street	19 May	"
Hugh Bear, of Orchard, & Ann Hallet, of Corfe, <i>lic.</i>	6 June	"
John Limbery, wever, & Martha Poole, both of T. M., High Street	7 June	"
Jonathan Maynard, sargemaker, & Sarah Sully, both of T. M., High Street ..	7 June	"
John Trowbridge, of Nether Stowey, & Joan Treble, of Comb-flory, <i>lic.</i>	14 June	"
William Chanell & Hanah Ling, of North Petherton, <i>lic.</i>	18 June	"
Philip Pear, p. Holy Trinity, Exon, co. Devon, & Ann Bedford, p. Wellington, <i>lic.</i> ..	21 June	"
Thomas Minifie & Joan Towils, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	30 June	"
Edward Chaplen, of Shapr[-w]ick, & Ann Harkham, of Ling, <i>lic.</i>	10 July	"
John Boon, p. Bps. Hull, comer, & Joane Starkey, of T. M., Bps. Hull	16 July	"
James Wallis, wever, & Mary Hill, both of T. M., North Street	2 Aug.	"
Richard Woolcott & Ann Dibble, of Ling, <i>lic.</i>	8 Sept.	"
Richard Buncumb, of West Monkton, & Grace Vickery, of Wilton, <i>lic.</i>	25 Sept.	"
Benjamin Kates, currier, & Mary Cornish, both of T. M., Somerton	29 Sept.	"
John Turnor, labourer, & Jane Wor, both of T. M., Paul Street	9 Oct.	"
John Shute, of Bridgewater, & Ann Purchase, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	9 Oct.	"
John Richards, of Oak, & Elizabeth Flead, of Stogumber, <i>hc.</i>	11 Oct.	"

John Medrick, fullor, & Margaritt King, both of T. M., High Street	20 Oct.	1720
William Atkins, wever, & Catherin Davis, both of T. M., Shutteren	20 Oct.	"
Edward Lock, of Holcombe Rogus, co. Devon, & Mary Summerhays, of Wellington, <i>lic.</i>	29 Oct.	"
Richard Dudeney, wever, & Mary Knight, both of T. M., Shutterin	30 Oct.	"
Nicholas Franklin, of West Mungton [Monkton], & Agnis Joanes, of T. M., Mungton	16 Nov.	"
Richard Gannet, of T. J., comer, & Sarah Batt, of T. M., Holway	17 Nov.	"
William Tucker, fullor, & Thomazin Hill, both of T. M., Fore Street	18 Nov.	"
Robert Danger, of Charleng [Charlinch], & Dorothy Yaw, of Cannington, <i>lic.</i> ..	29 Nov.	"
Francis Pearle, of Glastenbury, & Thomazin Summers, of Stoke Canon, co. Devon, w., <i>lic.</i>	17 Dec.	"
Henry Davis, of Frampton Cotterel, co. Gloucester, & Elizabeth Thrapnel, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	26 Dec.	"
William Richards & Mary King, of Bridgewater, <i>lic.</i>	7 Jan.	1721
Thomas Cornish, fullor, & Mary Hare, both of T. M., East Street	8 Jan.	"
Thomas Perry & Elizabeth Towils, of Ilmister, <i>lic.</i>	10 Jan.	"
Richard Floyd, a soldier, & Mary Follard, of T. M.	11 Jan.	"
Benjamin Vickery, of West Buckland, w., & Mary Salter, of Clayheydon, co. Devon, <i>lic.</i>	15 Jan.	"
Joseph Monkton, of Hebrewers [Isle Brewers], & Joan Raynolds, of Swell, <i>lic.</i> ..	26 Jan.	"
George Strong & Elizabeth Slatter, of Chard, <i>lic.</i>	7 Feb.	"
Joseph Tymwell, cordwinder, & Elizabeth Griffin, both of T. M., East Street ..	12 Feb.	"
Joseph Taylor, of Bridgewater, & Ruth Noble, of T. M., Bridgewater	14 Feb.	"

Samuel Perry, wever, & Marther Maynard, both of T. M., Holway	16 Feb.	1721
John Daw, of Old Cleeve, & Joan Sellick, of Brompton Ralph, <i>lic.</i>	16 Feb.	"
John Sanders, bricklayer, & Susanna Pitcher, both of T. M., High Street	18 Feb.	"
Philip Sowthy, fuller, & Marther Cross, both of T. M., East Street	21 Feb.	"
Nathaniel Shornway, of Bps. Lydeard, & Ann Durlber, of Ash Priors, <i>lic.</i>	23 Mar.	"
Arthur Gardnor, cutler, sojourner in T. M., & Elizabeth Smith, of T. M., North Street	9 Apr.	"
Henry Bone, cordwinder, p. St. Mary Magda- lene, in Lancesor [Launceston], co. Cornwall, & Hannah England, of T. M., High Street	9 Apr.	"
James Hellier, fuller, & Joane Cross, both of T. M., East Street	10 Apr.	"
Antony Popham, wever, & Mary Garland, both of T. M., North Street	10 Apr.	"
William Sprage, carpenter, & Sarah Every, both of T. M., East Street	13 Apr.	"
Abraham Seller & Elizabeth Rendle, of Baw- drip, <i>lic.</i>	15 Apr.	"
Gideon Leaky, of Audrey [St. Audries], & Mary Keen, of Middlezoy, <i>lic.</i>	17 Apr.	"
Nicholas Marler, comer, of T. J., & Susanna Waring, of T. M., Holway	18 Apr.	"
John Winter, labourer, of T. M., & Mary Ban- ton, p. Trull, Holway	18 Apr.	"
James King, of Ninehead, & Joane Bartholo- mew, of Norton, <i>lic.</i>	19 Apr.	"
Henry Spring & Edith Pine, both of T. M., Fore Street	3 May	"
John Gale, of Creech, for John Knott [<i>sic</i>], & Sarah Powel, same p., <i>lic.</i>	16 May	"
David Cowen & Mary Deake, of Minehead, <i>lic.</i>	25 May	"
John Shattock, cordwinder, & Charity Pounds- bery, both of T. M.	29 May	"

Robert Thomas, comer, & Susanna Rossiter, both of T. M., Holway	29 May	1721
Joseph Radford, comber, & Hannah Cook, both of T. M., High Street	30 May	"
Thomas Land, of West Bagborough, & Joan Pearse, of Molland, dioc. Exon., <i>lic.</i> ..	5 June	"
George Churchhill, turner, & Mary Beard, both of T. M., Fore Street	11 June	"
Thomas Atyoe & Alice Lovibond, of Othery, <i>lic.</i>	17 June	"
Thomas Rowsell, of Bps. Hull, & Amy Pavier, of T. M., High Street	19 June	"
Henry Richards, white baker, & Mary Dun- man, both of T. M., North Street ..	20 June	"
Edward Cleave & Mary Lockyer, of Ivelches- ter [Ilchester], <i>lic.</i>	30 June	"
Edward Holesworthy & Mary Pipperel, both of T. M.	7 July	"
John Hunt, comer, and John Amy, both of T. M., Paul Street	11 July	"
Isaac Edwards, barber, & Elizabeth Hare, both of T. M., East Street	13 July	"
Joseph Janes, of Kingsberry Episcopi, & Mary Stroud, of Abbots Isle, <i>lic.</i> ..	3 Aug.	"
Joseph Harvard, of Abbots Isle, & Frances Newton, of Ill [Isle] Brewers, <i>lic.</i> ..	15 Aug.	"
John Hext, of Stocklinge [Stocklynch] Magdalen, & Edith Bonning, same p., <i>lic.</i>	[no date]	Aug. "
William Williams, wever, & Patience Wor- moth, both of T. M., Holway ..	25 Aug.	"
Samuel Merry, of Crewkerne, & Mary Paine, of St. Mary Steps, Exon., <i>lic.</i> ..	11 Sept.	"
Samuel Mounce, of Williton, & Susanna Warr, of Bps. Hull, <i>lic.</i>	14 Oct.	"
George Slocombe, of T. M., & Mary Whetham, of Wilton, <i>lic.</i>	17 Oct.	"
William Parish & Grace Webber, of Kings- brimpton, <i>lic.</i>	17 Oct.	"
Thomas Parsons, comer, & Mary Hare, both of T. M., Holway	22 Oct.	"

Lewis Chapel, brazier, of Great Torrington, co. Devon, & Mary Brush, of T. M., Shutterin	30 Nov. 1721
Aaron Hutchins, pipemaker, & Mary Worring, both of T. M., East Street	10 Dec. ,,
John Glass, comer, & Charity Allin, both of T. M., Fore Street	17 Dec. ,,
Charles Cox & Edith Whitemash, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	24 Dec. ,,
John Guddridge & Joan Hulgrove, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	29 Dec. ,,
Edward Baker, fullor, & Mary Godsill, both of T. M., North Street	1 Jan. 1722
William Burnard & Amy Batten, of Milverton, <i>lic.</i>	1 Jan. ,,
James Escott, of White Lackington, & Susanna Lake, of Ilminster, <i>lic.</i>	24 Jan. ,,
Daniel Webb, comer, & Elizabeth Gardener, both of T. M., Paul Street	2 Feb. ,,
Robert Mason, of Henly-upon-Tems [Thames], co. Oxford, cordwinder, & Sarah Welch, of T. M., East Street	6 Feb. ,,
Mathias Woolcott, wever, & Elizabeth Stark, both of T. M., Silver Street	6 Feb. ,,
Nicholas Martin, of T. M., & Jane Dollin, of Hillfarrance, T. J. p.	25 Mar. ,,
Thomas Brooks, wever, of T. M., & Elizabeth Stark, of T. M., Silver Street	25 Mar. ,,
Thomas Brooks, wever, of T. M., & Elizabeth Bailey, p. Temple, in Bristol, High Street	25 Mar. ,,
William Hughs, wever, & Ann Bradbear, both of T. M., Shutteren	25 Mar. ,,
John Langdon, feltmaker, & Hannah Jarman, both of T. M., Fore Street	27 Mar. ,,
Antony Hill & Ann Ellet, of Kingstone, <i>lic.</i> ..	28 Mar. ,,
Henry Posse, of Millor [Mylor], dioc. Exon, & Hannah Chester, of T. M., <i>lic.</i> [sic]	12 Mar. ,,
John Elworthy, sargemaker, & Susanna Perry, both of T. M., East Street	29 Mar. ,,

John Trood, joyner, & Elizabeth Welch, both of T. M., Fore Street	1 Apr. 1722
John Sharp, comer, & Ann Pain, both of T. M., Shutteren	1 Apr. ..
William Marshal, of Mile Church [Michael Church], & Mary Porter, of Ling, <i>lic.</i>	12 Apr. ..
Henry Sweeting & Mary Somerton, both of T. M., Shutteren	15 Apr. ..
William Yendel, p. Kingstone, & Ester Beal, both of T. M., Bps. Hull	23 Apr. ..
John Shorland, of West Buckland, & Mary Hartwell, of Langford, <i>lic.</i>	23 Apr. ..
John Demsl[o]jee & Mary Reed, both of T. M., High Street	26 Apr. ..
Richard Chapel, labourer, p. St. Laurance, Exon, & Susanna Parry, of T. M., East Street	15 May ..
John Poole, wever, & Sarah Sweetman, both of T. M., Shutteren	17 May ..
William Marter, locksmith, & Eleanor Coram, both of T. M., High Street	18 May ..
Nicholas Thomas & Sarah Thomas, of Battleton [Bathealton], <i>lic.</i>	1 June ..
William Southcote, comer, & Hannah Bennit, both of T. M., High Street	3 June ..
William How, of Staple, & Jane Hallet, w., of Orchard Portman, <i>lic.</i>	4 June ..
John Webber & Mary Walters, w., of Ninehead, <i>lic.</i>	4 June ..
Richard Rowsell, of Gregory Stoke, & Sarah Brownsford, of North Curry, <i>lic.</i>	6 June ..
Richard Barnicott & Elizabeth Dunham, both of T. M., Shoredetch	12 June ..
John Hunt, of Milverton, & Mary Pyle, of Ash Priors, <i>lic.</i>	14 June ..
Peter Johnson, of St. Sydwell, Exon, & Joan Oliver, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	18 June ..
Antony Harrad, Thorn St. Margaritt, & Mary Badstone, of T. M.	1 July ..

Ralph Dixon, p. Bradford, & Allis Rowland, of T. M.	9 July	1722
John Bollom, wever, & Allis Pearce, both of T. M., East Street	6 Aug.	„
William Dagget, of T. J., & Elizabeth Parsons, of Bps. Hull, <i>lic.</i>	9 Aug.	„
Thomas Giles, of Minehead, & Mary Kent, of Silworthy, <i>lic.</i>	24 Aug.	„
John Roberts & Mary West, of T. M., <i>lic.</i> . .	28 Aug.	„
Thomas Murfey, of T. M., & Hannah Pearce, of Island of Portland, co. Dorsitt, Paul Street	3 Sept.	„
James Millor, wever, & Mary Bevis, both of T. M., Holway	22 Oct.	„
William England & Sarah England, of Chard, <i>lic.</i>	23 Oct.	„
Jonas Comons, of St. Peter's, Exon, co. Devon, & Dorothy Bennet, of Wiveliscombe, <i>lic.</i>	1 Nov.	„
John Chapman, woollbreaker, p. Chard, & Thomazin Williams, of T. M., Hollway	13 Nov.	„
William Hunt, Thornforton [faulcon], & Eliza- beth Bonner, of T. M., Thornforton . .	19 Nov.	„
Philip Low, wever, & Ann Gunfeld, both of T. M., Hollway	22 Nov.	„
Abraham Seller, of Bardrupp [Bawdrip], & Mary Reynolds, of Swell, <i>lic.</i> . .	28 Nov.	„
John Pots & Mary Orchard, of Staple Fitz- paine, <i>lic.</i>	9 Dec.	„
Isaac Danger & Martha Adams, of Enmore, <i>lic.</i>	18 Dec.	„
John Whitehead, of Ashcott, & Elizabeth Chip, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	19 Dec.	„
Robert Langford, of T. J., & Mary Tozar, of T. M., T. J. p.	25 Dec.	„
Joseph Stibbs & Elizabeth Pardy, both of T. M., T. J. p.	25 Dec.	„
John Triggs & Elizabeth Webber, of Sandford Arundel, <i>lic.</i>	26 Dec.	„
Edward Wills, of St. Sydwells, Exon, & Mary Gibbons, of Bridgewater, <i>lic.</i> . .	29 Dec.	„

Edward Herring, sargemaker, & Joane Pounsbury, both of T. M., High Street ..	24 Jan.	1723
James Seaman, wever, & Mary Judeny, both of T. M., Shutteren	24 Jan.	"
Simon Whitty, wever, & Hannah Irish, Fore Street	3 Feb.	"
John Smith, labourer, & Mary Rudgway, both of T. M.	4 Feb.	"
Christopher Yendell, of Hewish Champflower, & Sarah King, of Wiveliscombe, <i>lic.</i> ..	19 Feb.	"
Michael Herring & Grace Longbridge, of Angersleigh, <i>lic.</i>	25 Feb.	"
John Dryer, wever, & Hannah Mansill, sojourner in T. M., East Street ..	26 Feb.	"
John Hurtnoll, p. T. J., & Sarah Bradbear, of T. M., Shutteren	26 Feb.	"
Peter Channing, of Bps. Hull, & Ann Hurford, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	17 Mar.	"
William Baker, of T. M., & Mary Wethers, p. Kingstone, Hollway	14 April	"
John Hill & Margaritt Baynton, both of T. M., High Street	14 Apr.	"
Thomas Dyer, of T. M., cordwinder, & Sarah Hellard, p. T. J., Paul Street ..	15 Apr.	"
Thomas Butler, brazier, & Ruth Shut, both of T. M., North Street	15 Apr.	"
John Williams, p. Dunster, wever, & Elizabeth Smith, of T. M., Paul Street ..	15 Apr.	"
William Swiss & Isett Perry, of T. M., <i>lic.</i> ..	19 Apr.	"
Francis Ellen, of Shipton Beauchamp, & Frances Budge, of T. M., <i>lic.</i> ..	19 Apr.	"
Nicholas Harris, of Pitmister, & Catherine Stone, of Talledon [Talatan], co. Devon, <i>lic.</i>	18 [sic] Apr.	"
Nathan Houlton, of Trowbridge, co. Wilts, & Mary Newton, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	22 Apr.	"
John Hurley, of Pitmister, & Dinah Thorn, of Ilmister, <i>lic.</i>	24 Apr.	"
William Maynard & Catherine Langford, both of T. M., Holway	28 Apr.	"

Alexander March, wever, & Elizabeth Smith, both of T. M., High Street	12 May 1723
Benjamin Guddridge & Elizabeth Western, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	13 May ..
John Killingley, p. St. Nicholas, Northampton, & Elizabeth Hare, of Puriton, near Bridgewater, <i>lic.</i>	18 May ..
Nathaniel Phips, of West Quantoxhead, & Ann Howkes, of East Quantoxhead, <i>lic.</i>	23 May ..
Thomas Bicknell, & Bridgit Mallick, both of T. M., North Street	26 May ..
Joseph Amory, of Combe St. Nicholas, & Elizabeth Edgar, of Duniate [Donyatt], <i>lic.</i>	28 May ..
John Holegrow, wever, & Elizabeth Gill, both of T. M., Hollway	2 June ..
William Poyton & Jane Whitehair, both of T. M., Starplatt	3 June ..
John Jennings, cordwinder, & Hannah Follitt, both of T. M., East Street	4 June ..
Thomas Hammitt, of Bps. Hull, & Sarah Alvin, of T. M., Bps. Hull	4 June ..
Benjamin Philips, wever, & Grace Adams, both of T. M., Hollway	5 June ..
William Gifford, of Wellington, & Ann Tupp, of T. M., North Street	6 June ..
James Biffon, sojourner in T. M., felt maker, & Anstis Brown, of T. M., High Street	6 June ..
Robert Ousley, wever, & Mary Trott, both of T. M., Paul Street	9 June ..
Thomas Standard, p. Bps. Hull, & Bridgitt Watts, of T. M., Bps. Hull	9 June ..
Abraham Norman, wever, p. Hillfarrance, & Elizabeth Gillett, of T. M.	9 June ..
Thomas Stuckey, of Charlinge[ch], & Jane Starkey, of Durly, w., <i>lic.</i>	10 June ..
John Hallett & Hester Bennet, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	14 June ..
Samuel Webb & Jane Teackel, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	17 June ..
Thomas Langdon, comer, & Mary Dight, both of T. M., East Street	11 July ..

William Beadon, comber, of T. J., & Edith Langdon, of T. M., High Street ..	18 July	1723
Jacob Webb, wever, & Hannah Prance, both of T. M., Hollway	21 July	„
Wm. Munk, wever, & Mary Collins, High Street	29 Aug.	„
Thomas Burgis & Elizabeth Cornish, both of T. M., Paul Street	2 Sept.	„
Thomas Shorland, wever, p. Hillfarrance, & Frances Sharp, of T. M., T. J. p. ..	12 Sept.	„
Robert Baker, of Bridgewater, & Elizabeth Davis, of T. M., Bridgewater ..	16 Sept.	„
John Batt, butcher, & Hope Yewins, both of T. M., Shordecch	18 Sept.	„
John Stuckey, comer, & Mary Sellick, both of T. M., High Street	19 Sept.	„
Thomas Bicknell, wever, & Joan Mason, both of T. M., High Street	3 Oct.	„
Aaron Sillwood, labourer, & Frances Pattin, both of T. M., North Street	6 Oct.	„
William Harris, labourer, p. Mettelwy[?], co. Pembroke, in Wales, w., & Katherin Tomson, of T. M.	20 Oct.	„
William Silcott, blacksmith, & Martha Hellard, both of T. M., Fore Street ..	28 Oct.	„
John Dibble, of Stringston, & Elizabeth White, of Spaxton, <i>lic.</i>	30 Oct.	„
Benjamin Blissitt, <i>alias</i> Pavier, carpenter, & Elizabeth Rowsell, both of T. M., High Street	4 Nov.	„
Robert Badstone, fuller, & Hannah Shute, both of T. M., North Street	6 Nov.	„
William England, wever, & Joane Toos, both of T. M.	1 Dec.	„
Benjamin Melliar, Vicar of Kilton, co. Somerset, & Betty Carlile, of Spaxton, <i>lic.</i> ..	12 Dec.	„
Laurance Mursgrave, p. T. J., & Mary Cording, of T. M., T. J. p.	16 Dec.	„
James Clode, p. Ortrej [Ottery] St. Mary, co. Devon, & Mary Allin, of T. M., Ortery St. Mary	25 Dec.	„

Samuel Crocker, p. Bps. Hull, & Mary Allin, of T. M., Bps. Hull	25 Dec.	1723
William Bennitt, p. Wellington, wever, & Elizabeth Kingsbury, of T. M. ..	25 Dec.	"
Isaac Cornish, labourer, & Sarah White, both of T. M., Fore Street	26 Dec.	"
George Doleman, comer, & Jane Pointington, both of T. M., East Street	29 Dec.	"
John Hare, glazier, & Elizabeth Collins, both of T. M., High Street	5 Jan.	1724
Antony Challindor, comer, & Sarah Andrews, both of T. M., High Street	5 Jan.	"
John Jeane, p. West Monkton, & Ann Palmer, of T. M., West Monkton	5 Jan.	"
James Pitman, of Mere, co. Wilts, & Hannah Way, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	9 Jan.	"
Nicholas Marrescot, of Wellington, & Jane Freke, of St. Patrick's, Exon., <i>lic.</i> ..	11 Jan.	"
John Westbury, cutler, & Mary Owins, both of T. M., T. J. p.	14 Jan.	"
George Rowsill, hellier, & Elizabeth Thomas, both of T. M., Fore Street	20 Jan.	"
John Partridge, lastmaker, p. Wellington, & Bridgitt Worfeild, of T. M., Wellington	27 Jan.	"
William Littlejohn, wever, & Elizabeth Stacy, both of T. M., Paul Street	28 Jan.	"
John Pulman, taylor, & Mary Foin, both of T. M., East Street	2 Feb.	"
William Steward, wever, & Mary Gully, both of T. M., Hollway	15 Feb.	"
Daniel Mead, of Kingsbury, & Susanna Bon- ninge, of Puckington, <i>lic.</i>	17 Feb.	"
John Lanthaw, of Membury, co. Devon, & Mary Hallet, of Corfe, <i>lic.</i>	2 Mar.	"
Thomas White, of Wilton, & Elizabeth Row- sel, of North Curry, <i>lic.</i>	5 Mar.	"
William Marler & Hannah Battin, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	8 Mar.	"
Samuel Wills, & Mary Chester, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	10 Mar.	"
Nicholas Barington, of Ling, & Mary Parsons, of North Petherton, <i>lic.</i>	31 Mar.	"

Robert Ball, comer, & Mary Boon, both of T. M., Holway	6 Apr. 1724
Richard Stuckey, comber, & Ann Spraké, both of T. M., Hollway	6 Apr. "
Stephen Osborn, of T. J., & Mary Beeden, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	7 Apr. "
John Millor, wever, & Mary Allin, both of T. M., North Street	9 Apr. "
John Williams, of Ilmister, & Kingbarber Ash, both of T. M.	10 Apr. "
James Chapple, fullor, & Elizabeth Torry, both of T. M., Hollway	16 Apr. "
John Mead, of Ling, & Ann Portor, of North Petherton, <i>lic.</i>	29 Apr. "
John Simmons, barber, & Sarah Mason, both of T. M., North Street	10 May "
Thomas Owins, hellier, & Rebecca Pumroy, both of T. M., Fore Street	25 May "
John Maggs & Mary Draper, of T. M., <i>lic.</i> ..	9 June "
John Kevill, white baker, & Joane Thommas, both of T. M., East Street	9 June "
William Hooper, locksmith, & Elizabeth Dight, both of T. M., East Street	14 June "
John Hare, of Orchard Portman, & Elizabeth Summers, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	21 June "
Robert Savage, of West Hatch, & Joane Evans, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	21 June "
Richard Graves, of Uffculme, co. Devon, & Elizabeth Pearce, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	30 June "
Richard Wethers, fullor, & Hannah Parsons, both of T. M., East Street	30 June "
Thomas Ramster, currier, & Ann Godfrey, both of T. M., East Street	8 July "
Benjamin Bartlet, comer, & Elizabeth Gard- ner, both of T. M., Paul Street	8 July "
Thomas Mason, comer, & Jane Oxenham, sojourner in T. M., High Street	9 July "
Thomas Griffin, of Bradridge [Bradninch?], co. Devon, & Grace Daw, of Welling- ton, <i>lic.</i>	13 July "

Robt. Arnold & Joane Ham, w., of Kingsdon, <i>lic.</i>	13 July	1724
Philip Bovett, fullor, & Hannah Collings, both of T. M., High Street	16 July	„
James Dare, b., & Martha Tyrling, w., of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	28 July	„
William Froome, wever, & Mary Hill, both of T. M., High Street	2 Aug.	„
Richard Littlejohn, wever, & Ann Griffin, both of T. M., East Street	6 Aug.	„
James Libscombe, of Exon, & Mary Gorton, of Langford Budvile, <i>lic.</i>	2 Sept.	„
William Dunscombe, carpenter, & Jane Chapple, both of T. M., East Street ..	7 Sept.	„
William Coke, labourer, & Hannah Hodgis, both of T. M., Fore Street	14 Sept.	„
James Trask, white baker, & Elizabeth Perry, both of T. M., T. J. p.	27 Sept.	„
William Butler, fullor, & Mary Pulman, both of T. M., North Street	29 Sept.	„
Samuel Tucker & Mary Brace, of Bridge- water, <i>lic.</i>	2 Oct.	„
Richard Davis, wever, & Thomazin Hall, both of T. M., Fore Street	5 Oct.	„
Henry Long, cordwinder, of T. M., & Jane Hosgood, p. Tiverton, co. Devon, North Curry	8 Oct.	„
Thomas Stevens, of Wiveliscombe, & Eleanor Stevens [<i>sic</i>], of Elworthy, <i>lic.</i>	19 Oct.	„
John Cross, cordwinder, & Ann Gatcome, both of T. M., Fore Street	25 Oct.	„
James Pine, of T. M., & Jane Strang, p. Wilton, Shutteren	27 Oct.	„
John Bicknell, maltmaker, & Rachell Coram, both of T. M., East Street	29 Oct.	„
John Gray, wever, & Ann Grow, both of T. M., High Street	2 Nov.	„
Richard Parsons, fuller, & Betty Davise, both of T. M., High Street	3 Nov.	„
John Ballard, wever, & Jane Luxson, both of T. M., Shutteren	3 Nov.	„

Simon Hellier, wever, & Mary Baily, both of T. M., Shutteren	3 Nov. 1724
Thomas Courtney, comer, & Elizabeth Rice, both of T. M., High Street	5 Nov. "
Robert Pearce, wever, & Charity Hologrove, both of T. M., Hollway	5 Nov. "
John Blackmoore, & Hannah Brine, both of T. M., Shutteren	5 Nov. "
George Hendy, of Isle Abbots, & Sarah Sugar, of Kingsbury, <i>lic.</i>	7 Nov. "
Peter Leakey & Mary Viney, of Gregory Stoke, <i>lic.</i>	14 Nov. "
Giles Robins, of St. Sydwards, Exon, & Mary Hooper, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	12 Dec. "
Daniel Diggins, p. Wilton, wever, & Rachel Hallit, of T. M., Wilton	25 Dec. "
Benjamin Mansell, wever, & Martha Whedon, both of T. M., Shutteren	25 Dec. "
James Burges, comer, & Mary Poole, both of T. M., Shutteren	25 Dec. "
William Budge, wever, & Lattis Sharpe, both of T. M., Holway	26 Dec. "
Roger Middleton, of T. M., & Mary Carter, p. Wellington, Wellington	27 Dec. "
William Oliver, currier, & Mary Dotheridge, both of T. M., East Street	28 Dec. "
Henry Dummit, of Cullomton, co. Devon, & Sarah Dyer, of T. M., Holway	28 Dec. "
Daniel Fatsome, co. Chester [<i>sic</i>], & Elizabeth Hay, of Bridgewater, w., <i>lic.</i>	2 Jan. 1725
Robert Bing, jun., of Clayheydon, co. Devon, & Sarah Crocker, of Bps. Hull, <i>lic.</i>	16 Jan. "
John Tibbs, millright, & Mary Tice, both of T. M., High Street	24 Jan. "
Robert Delbridge, locksmith, p. Dunster, & Mary Dyer, of T. M., East Street	28 Jan. "
Thomas Gyles, glover, & Sarah New, both of T. M., Fore Street	2 Feb. "
Thomas Vinson & Ann Atkins, both of T. M., East Street	7 Feb. "

William Marler, sojourner in T. M., & Elizabeth Spiller, of T. M., High Street ..	7 Feb.	1725
William Scrivin & Hannah Hunt, both of T. M., High Street	9 Feb.	„
Henry Manly & Joane Gervis, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	14 Feb.	„
Richard Dotheridge, of Pitmister, & Ann Periam, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	25 Mar.	„
Daniel Perry, wever, & Hannah Clement, both of T. M., East Street	29 Mar.	„
John Wood, of Wellington, & Ursula Hensley, of Brewton [Bratton] Fleming, co. Devon, <i>lic.</i>	30 Mar.	„
Mathew Skinner & Mary Allein, of S[t]ogum-[b]er, <i>lic.</i>	31 Mar.	„
James Holmes, wever, & Hannah Flory, both of T. M., East Street	11 Apr.	„
Samuel Norcot, wever, & Susanna Court, both of T. M., East Street	11 Apr.	„
William Shole, wever, & Elizabeth Williams, both of T. M., Holway	9 May	„
William Wallis, comer, & Elizabeth Barrit, both of T. M., High Street	18 May	„
Samuel Shole, wever, & Mary Hucker, both of T. M., Holway	18 May	„
Robert Hollway & Rose Hoskins, of Yeovil, <i>lic.</i>	21 May	„
Amos Andrews, of Spax[t]on, & Mary Pyke, of Stowey, <i>lic.</i>	29 May	„
Gabriel Westover, wever, of T. M., & Sarah Leaky, p. Corfe	30 May	„
William Cross, of Buckland St. Mary, & Ann Derham, of Comb St. Nicholas, <i>lic.</i> ..	22 June	„
Henry Winnicott, wever, & Elizabeth Ashford, both of T. M., East Street ..	24 June	„
Robert Gibbs, of Hinister [? Ilminster], & Elizabeth Denham, of Comb St. Nicholas, <i>lic.</i>	29 June	„
James Scriven, comer, & Elizabeth Mursgrave, both of T. M., Holway	8 July	„
William Cornish, comer, & Grace Cornish, [<i>sic</i>] both of T. M., Holway	8 July	„

James Poole, comer, & Ann Etherly, both of T. M., High Street	11 July 1725
Jonas Coles, p. Wellington, comer, & Ann Burnell, of T. M., Shutteren ..	16 Aug. „
Thomas Daw & Elizabeth Purchase, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	23 Aug. „
Christopher Buncomb, wever, p. Wilton, & Sarah Littlejohn, of T. M., Shutteren	24 Aug. „
John Tucker, wever, & Sarah Ball, both of T. M., Shutteren	11 Oct. „
William Robbins, of Wells, & Elizabeth Hasket, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	18 Oct. „
John Tucker, of Treborough, & Mary Crock- ford, of Cutcombe, <i>lic.</i>	29 Oct. „
George Etherly, comer, & Mary Lidloe, both of T. M., High Street	5 Nov. „
William Edwards, of Westhatch, & Catherine Southwood, of Angersleigh, <i>lic.</i> ..	9 Nov. „
John Hathaway, wever, & Elizabeth Davis, both of T. M., Holway	14 Nov. „
Daniel Jarman, periwigg maker, & Ann North- over, both of T. M., Fore Street ..	17 Nov. „
Henry Shorland, of West Buckland, & Mary Ingram, of Trul, <i>lic.</i>	23 Nov. „
Knightly Handley, of Wellington, & Mar- garet Saunders, of Barnstable, co. Devon, <i>lic.</i>	29 Nov. „
Philip Edwards, comer, & Elizabeth Barton, both of T. M., High Street	5 Dec. „
Thomas Hammett, of Ta[i]verton, co. Devon, & Mary Thomas, of West Buckland, <i>lic.</i>	7 Dec. „
Thomas Slatter & Sarah Vigus, of Shipton Mallet, <i>lic.</i>	15 Dec. „
James Meade, wever, & Mary Shattick, both of T. M., Shordditch	28 Dec. „
Philip Cornish, sargemaker, of T. M., & Mary Jarman, of Bps. Hull, Bps. Hull ..	6 Jan. 1726
Hugh Berry, of Wichtanton [? White Staun- ton], & Joan Broom, of Lippet [Lup- pit], co. Devon, <i>lic.</i>	11 Jan. „

Robert Dommet, of Church[s]tanton, co. Devon, & Mary Hake, of Wichtanton [White Staunton], co. Somerset, <i>lic.</i> ..	19 Jan.	1726
Joseph Lewis & Mary Summers, both of T. M., Paul Street	1 Feb.	"
John Gray & Sarah Cording, both of T. M., North Street	2 Feb.	"
William Dunscombe, carpenter, of T. M., & Elizabeth Gold, sojourner in T. M., Fore Street	20 Feb.	"
John Virgin, wever, & Sarah Sillwood, both of T. M.	21 Feb.	"
Samuel Curry & Hannah Coome, both of T. M., Paul Street	21 Feb.	"
Thomas Lumbard, pipemaker, of T. M., & Jane Coblick, sojourner in T. M., Hol- way	21 Feb.	"
Aaron Nuberry, comer, & Mary Cook, of T. M., High Street	21 Feb.	"
John Warner, of St. Olaves Jury, in London, & Mrs. Ann Newlon, of T. M., <i>lic.</i> ..	22 Feb.	"
Thomas Wood, of Wellington, & Mary Biddell, of Ninehead, <i>lic.</i>	23 Mar.	"
Peter Bennett, of Wellington, & Elizabeth Didding, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	29 Mar.	"
John Teap & Elizabeth Rossiter, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	18 Apr.	"
James Dickson, & Ann Bell, of T. M., <i>lic.</i> ..	21 Apr.	"
William Pitman & Mary Bullpin, of North Petherton, <i>lic.</i>	30 Apr.	"
Richard Goollop, millor, & Elizabeth Brook, both of T. M., Stapplegrave	1 May	"
Silfister Wood & Sarah Weeks, both of T. M., High Street	5 May	"
Philip Smith & Joan Collard, of Wiveliscombe, <i>lic.</i>	8 May	"
Christopher Hare, of Durston, & Grace Washer, of Bradford, <i>lic.</i>	9 May	"
Samuel Gamage, of Bps. Hull, & Ann Teap, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	10 May	"

Jacob Rudman, of St. Philip & Jacob, Bristol, & Susanna Tiverton, of Bridgewater, <i>lic.</i>	21 May 1726
Thomas Adams & Morgan Mary Sweet, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	22 May "
Robert Hooper & Mary Gamage, of Bps. Hull, <i>lic.</i>	2 June "
John Hancock & Elizabeth Simmons, both of T. M., Silver Street	5 June "
Ephram England, of Creech, & Ann Freke, of Northcurry, <i>lic.</i>	22 June "
William Harreson, p. Bilton, co. Yorks, a soldier in Coro ^l Henry Harreson's Regm ^t of Foot, in Cap ^t George Martin's Comp ^t , & Margaritt Vokes, p. St. Mary, co. Glamorgan, in Cardiff	25 June "
Thomas Wayford, & Mary Briam, of Brimp- ton Regis, <i>lic.</i>	26 June "
William Clarke & Thomason Perry, of Wel- lington, <i>lic.</i>	29 June "
Benjamin Chave, comer, & Sarah Moorse, both of T. M., Bps. Hull	3 July "
James Hellier, fullor, & Sarah King, both of T. M., High Street	4 July "
Samuel Hill, cordwinder, p. E[I]lminster, & Buth [<i>sic</i>] Bidgood, of T. M., High Street	6 July "
Robert Proctor, p. Wilton, & Joane Langman, of T. M., Shutteren	6 July "
Nathaniel Dowdeny, wever, of T. M., & Eliza- beth Berry, of Tiverton, co. Devon, Tiverton	14 July "
Josiah Whetcombe, w., & Margaret Stone, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	14 July "
William Martin, of Brimpton Ralph, & Eliza- beth Commons, of Huish Champflower, <i>lic.</i>	15 July "
Joseph Murton & Hannah Banton, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	18 July "
Samuel Jennings, p. Chedon, & Ann Renols, of T. M., T. M.	24 July "

George Stibbs & Sarah Hayward, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	30 July	1726
James Slape, of T. M., w., & Ann Boon, of North Petherton, <i>lic.</i>	11 Aug.	"
Henry Tomson, wever, & Joan Poyton, both of T. M., East Street	21 Aug.	"
William Knight, sojourner in T. M., & Honor Forse, w., of T. M.	24 Aug.	"
George Foster, cordwinder, sojourner in T. M., & Margaritt French, of T. M., High Street	25 Aug.	"
Christopher Marthers & Ann Kimplin, both of T. M., Fore Street	27 Aug.	"
Edward Pine & Susanna Arther, both of T. M., North Street	28 Aug.	"
Richard How, of Westmington [Monkton], & Sarah Dryer, of T. M., East Street	30 Aug.	"
Thomas Stephins, of Stogum[b]er, & Ann Brown, of Upottery, <i>lic.</i>	2 Sept.	"
Edward Jacobs, wever, & Ann Hooper, both of T. M., High Street	4 Sept	"
Richard Dewdeny & Mary Mullins, both of T. M., East Street	11 Sept.	"
William Bickham, of Spaxton, & Sarah Las- berry, of Nether Stowey, <i>lic.</i>	19 Sept.	"
Joshua Brook, of Y[e]ovel, cordwinder, & Hannah Partridge, of T. M., North Street	21 Sept.	"
William Facy, sojourner in T. M., & Mary Dunscumb, of T. M., East Street	22 Sept.	"
Thomas Owins, labourer, & Elizabeth Pine, both of T. M., Fore Street	25 Sept.	"
Farnham Haskoll, of Donhead, co. Wilts, & Hannah Wellman, of Pitmister, <i>lic.</i> .	27 Sept.	"
Robert Clarke, b., & Sarah Coles, w., of Paw- lett, <i>lic.</i>	15 Oct.	"
George Pittard, comer, of Bps. Hull, & Mary Hill, of T. M., East Street	4 Nov.	"
Robert Moore, joyner, & Elizabeth Millor, both of T. M., Paul Street	6 Nov.	"

William Good, of Wiveliscombe, & Mary Escot, of Old Cleeve, <i>lic.</i>	16 Nov. 1726
John Fry, taylor, & Mary Jennings, both of T. M., Middle Street	20 Nov. "
William Kibbey, comer, of T. M., & Mary Livingstone, sojourner in T. M., East Street	27 Nov. "
William Bucknell & Rebecca Holmes, both of T. M., Fore Street	28 Nov. "
Thomas Bennet, of Riston [Ruishton], & Mary Way [<i>or</i> Weng?], of Coombe St. Nicholas, <i>lic.</i>	21 Dec. "
Edward Winnicott & Edith Bicknell, both of T. M., Pitmister	24 Dec. "
George Phippin & Elizabeth Leach, both of T. M.	26 Dec. "
Samuel Westover, feltmaker, & Frances Thomas, both of T. M., Fore Street ..	26 Dec. "
Thomas Milton & Elizabeth Brush, both of T. M., Holway	26 Dec. "
John Pastmore, of Bridgewater, & Susanna Morris, of Tops[h]am, co. Exon. [<i>sic</i>], <i>lic.</i>	28 Dec. "
Charles Palmer, of Milverton, & Hannah Palmer, of Stawleigh, <i>lic.</i>	23 Jan. 1727
Amory Dell, of Broadlist, co. Devon, & Elizabeth [Sumption?], of North Petherton, <i>lic.</i>	26 Jan. "
Somuel Wriford & Mary Littlejohn, both of T. M., East Street	2 Feb. "
Mathew Monday & Honor Reed, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	4 Feb. "
Thomas Gray, fullor, sojourner in T. M., & Julian Weeks, of T. M., East Street ..	5 Feb. "
William Radford, of Wilton, & Elizabeth Bicknell, of Bps. Hull, <i>lic.</i>	4 Mar. "
Henry Gill, of Church[s]tanton, co. Devon, & Mary Cape, of Wellington, <i>lic.</i> ..	4 Mar. "
John Rendal & Ann Gatchel, of Bradford, <i>lic.</i>	5 Mar. "
Samuel Spark, of Yarcombe, co. Devon, & Elizabeth Summers, of Wichtanton [White Staunton], co. Somerset, <i>lic.</i> ..	5 Apr. "

John Dunscombe, labourer, & Sarah Coram, of T. M., Fore Street	9 Apr. 1727
James Simmons, cordwinder, & Mary Holi- grow, both of T. M., Holway	30 Apr. "
Edmund Blake & Dorothy Kidner, of Nether Stowey, <i>lic.</i>	4 May "
John Portor, sadler, & Sarah Catford, both of T. M., High Street	8 May "
James Gully, wever, & Mary Perry, both of T. M., Holway	11 May "
William Rich, of Laurence Liddeard, & Ann Stevens, of Wiveliscombe, <i>lic.</i>	18 May "
Thomas Gillit, fullor, & Elizabeth Escott, both of T. M., Fore Street	23 May "
William Willis, sojourner in T. M., & Eliza- beth Sprake, of T. M.	23 May "
Francis Worrin & Joan Comer, sojourners in T. M., East Street	23 May "
Robert Porter & Rachel Debble, of Ling, <i>lic.</i>	24 May "
Robert Whitefeild, of Luxborough, & Frances Drake, of Minehead, <i>lic.</i>	25 May "
John Clarke & Joyce Callow, of C[? S]hap- wick, <i>lic.</i>	29 May "
Samuel Bonner, wever, & Sarah Hathaway, both of T. M., Holway	6 June "
Samuel King, comer, sojourner, & Grace Crid- land, of T. M., East Street	13 June "
Robert Harman, smith, & Edith Buchtought, both of T. M., High Street	13 June "
Robert Westcombe & Grace Taylor, of Wel- lington, <i>lic.</i>	23 June "
John Merson & Mary Hooper, sojourner in T. M., Silver Street	8 July "
John Bartlit, comer, & Mary Poyntington, both of T. M., Paul Street	16 July "
John Rogers, of Oake, & Mary Richards, of Hillfarance, <i>lic.</i>	16 July "
Marthew Flood, wever, & Elizabeth Allin, both of T. M., Paul Street	30 July "
Samuel Stodgel & Mary Combe, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	8 Aug. "

Henry Grabham, of Thurlbere, & Mary Dennis, of Bradford, <i>lic.</i>	12 Aug. 1727
William Strode & Mary Moggridge, <i>lic.</i> .	20 Sept. „
Thomas Wood, of West Buckland, & Eliza- beth Culverwell, of T. M., <i>lic.</i>	12 Aug. [?] „
Thomas Hole, of Shipton Mallet, & Isabella George, of Pilton, <i>lic.</i> ..	27 Aug. [?] „
William Barber, of Staplegrove, & Frances Blackmore, of Bps. Liddeard, <i>lic.</i> ..	9 Sept. „
Thomas Keen, comber, & Mary Murfey, both of T. M., Paul Street	24 Sept. „
Peter Courtenay, comber, & Hannah Dyer, both of T. M., Fore Street	26 Sept. „
Robert Carslike, cordwindder, & Joan Squire, both of T. M., Paul Street	23 Oct. „
John Shattock & Mary Gale, <i>lic.</i>	1 Nov. „
Andrew Dyer & Mary Mansel, <i>lic.</i>	6 Nov. „
William Batten & Margaret Warren, <i>lic.</i> ..	20 Nov. „
Nicholas Brown & Elizabeth White ..	30 Nov. „
Henry Chernoe & Ann Prideaux, <i>lic.</i> ..	21 Dec. „
William Sergeant & Mary Harris, <i>lic.</i> ..	23 Dec. „
William Andrews & Johanna Matthews ..	24 Dec. „
John Parsons & Esther Guy	25 Dec. „
Edward Barkley & Sarah Coxe	26 Dec. „
John Perkins & Sarah King	15 Jan. 1728
James Wood & Jane Bryant, <i>lic.</i>	24 Jan. „
Peter Lowton & Jane Perriam, <i>lic.</i>	27 Jan. „
James Hylliard & Martha Guddridge, <i>lic.</i> ..	4 Feb. „
Simon Whittee & Mary Newman	13 Feb. „
John Poyton & Joan Denman	14 Feb. „
Hercules Manning & Eleanor Mead ..	15 Feb. „
John Hucker & Mary James	29 Feb. „
William Owens & Mary Dollin	3 Mar. „
Stephen Tomson & Sarah Dedding ..	3 Mar. „
John Tuthell & Mary Chilcot	5 Mar. „
Joseph French & Mary Blanchflower ..	6 Mar. „
John Dulin & Eleanor Peters, <i>lic.</i>	14 Mar. „
James Bindon & Elizabeth Haddon, <i>lic.</i> ..	16 Mar. „



